

The
Genealogical Magazine
of New Jersey



Volume 95

2020

Published by the
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY

The
Genealogical Magazine
of New Jersey

Annual Index Issue
Volume 95 (2020)

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table of Contents for Volume 95 | 195 |
| Index of Subjects and Authors in Volume 95 | 197 |
| Index of Persons in Volume 95 | 199 |

Copyright © 2020 Genealogical Society of New Jersey

THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE
OF NEW JERSEY

VOLUME 95 — Published in 2020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January 2020 (whole no. 320)

| | |
|---|----|
| EDITOR'S PAGE | 2 |
| TOMPKINS V. TOMPKINS : CONFLICTING VIEWS OF AN EARLY DIVORCE <i>Pamelyn P. Bush, CG</i> | 3 |
| BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS REPORT – 2019 | 20 |
| HUGH HICKS (1730-1808) OF DORSET, ENGLAND, AND HUNTERDON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY (<i>first of two parts</i>) <i>William B. Saxbe Jr., CG, FASG</i> | 21 |
| SOMERSET COUNTY RECORDS OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, BRIDGEWATER TOWNSHIP (<i>continued</i>) | 36 |
| THE WEAVERS OF PILESGROVE, SALEM COUNTY, AND THEIR COMPATRIOTS ADDENDUM TO PART II: ALLIED GERMAN FAMILIES THE SCHECK / SAX / SACK(S) FAMILY <i>Joseph R. Klett</i> | 39 |
| FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF TRENTON BAPTISMS, 1838 TO 1903 <i>Transcribed from the Register of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1806–1904 (continued)</i> | 52 |

May 2020 (whole no. 321)

| | |
|---|----|
| EDITOR'S PAGE | 66 |
| SEARCHING FOR THE PARENTS OF SARAH LEFLER OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY <i>Shannon Green, CG</i> | 67 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| THE WEAVERS OF PILESGROVE, SALEM COUNTY, AND THEIR COMPATRIOTS SECOND ADDENDUM TO PART I AND PART III: THREE GENERATIONS OF WEAVER DESCENDANTS (<i>Part One</i>) <i>Joseph R. Klett</i> | 83 |
| HUGH HICKS (1730-1808) OF DORSET, ENGLAND, AND HUNTERDON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY (<i>concluded</i>) <i>William B. Saxbe Jr., CG, FASG</i> | 98 |
| JOHN TRUST SEVERNS AND HIS WIFE EMMA JANE SMITH OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY (<i>Part One</i>) <i>Michael W. McCormick, AG</i> | 105 |
| FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF TRENTON BAPTISMS, 1838 TO 1903 (<i>concluded</i>), and MARRIAGES, 1841 TO 1900 <i>Transcribed from the Register of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1806–1904 (to be continued)</i> | 121 |
| <i>September 2020 (whole no. 322)</i> | |
| EDITOR'S PAGE | 130 |
| THREE JOHN SANDFORD/SANFORD/SANTFORDS, THREE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS <i>Sharon Olson</i> | 131 |
| THE WIDOW LARE REMARRIES (DISPROVING AN OFFICIAL MARRIAGE RECORD) <i>Pamelyn P. Bush, CG</i> | 145 |
| FOUR PETER BOGERTS OF BERGEN COUNTY, N.J. <i>Karen Hand Wolzanski</i> | 151 |
| FRIENDS CONNECTIONS: NEW JERSEY AND DARTMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS <i>Robert E. Harding, Ph.D.</i> | 160 |
| JOHN TRUST SEVERNS AND HIS WIFE EMMA JANE SMITH OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY (<i>Part Two</i>) <i>Michael W. McCormick, AG</i> | 163 |
| FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF TRENTON MARRIAGES, 1841 TO 1900 <i>Transcribed from the Register of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1806–1904 (continued)</i> | 179 |

Index of Subjects and Authors in Volume 95

- Bergen County: Bogert Family of, 151-159
Bible and Family Records Report for 2019, 20
Bogert Family of Bergen County, 151-159
Burlington County: Severns family of, 105-128, 163-178
Bush, Pamelyn P., CG, "Tompkins v. Tompkins. Conflicting Views of an Early Divorce," 3-19. "The Widow Lare Remarries. (Disproving an Official Marriage Record)," 145-150
Church Records: Trenton Presbyterian, 52-64; Society of Friends, 160-164
Divorce, 3-19
Editor's Pages, 2, 66, 130
English Origin, *see* Hicks
First Presbyterian Church of Trenton Baptisms, 1838 to 1903 *Transcribed from the Register of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1806-1904*, 52-64, 121-128, 179-192
Genealogy, analysis and methodology, *see* Lare and Lefler
Genealogy, compiled, *see* Severns
Genealogy, correction of official record, *see* Lare
Genealogy, correction of published errors: *see* Bogert and Sandford
Green, Shannon, CG, "Searching for the Parents of Sarah Lefler of Newark, New Jersey," 67-82
Harding, Robert E., Ph.D., "Friends Connections: New Jersey and Dartmouth, Massachusetts," 160-164
Hicks Family, Hugh (1730-1808) of Hunterdon County, English origin, 21-35, 98-104
Hunterdon County: "Hugh Hicks (1730-1808) of Dorset, England, and Hunterdon County, New Jersey," 21-35, 98-104. "The Widow Lare Remarries. (Disproving an Official Marriage Record)," 145-150
Klett, Joseph R., "The Weavers of Pilesgrove, Salem County, and Their Compatriots. Addendum to Part II: Allied German Families; Second Addendum to Part I and Part III: Three Generations of Weaver Descendants (*Part One*)," 83-97
Lare Family, Bethlehem Twp., Hunterdon County. 145-150

Lefler Family of Newark, 67-82
Massachusetts: *see* Church Records
McCormick, Michael W., AG, "John Trust Severns and his wife Emma Jane Smith of Burlington County, New Jersey," 105-128, 163-178
Morris County: "Tompkins v. Tompkins. Conflicting Views of an Early Divorce," 3-19
Newark: Lefler Family of, 67-82
Olson, Sharon, "Three John Sandford / Sanford / Santfords, Three Revolutionary Soldiers," 131-144
Records of Overseers of Poor, Bridgewater Twp., Somerset County, 36-38
Salem County: Weaver Family of Pilesgrove, 39-51, 83-104
Sandford/Sanford/Santford, Revolutionary War Soldiers, 131-144
Saxbe, William B. Jr., CG, FASG, "Hugh Hicks (1730-1808) of Dorset, England, and Hunterdon County, New Jersey," 21-35, 98-104
Scheck / Sax / Sack(s) family of Salem County, 39-51
Severns Family of Burlington County, 105-128, 163-178
Society of Friends (Quakers), *see* Church Records
Somerset County: Records of the Overseers of the Poor, Bridgewater Township, 36-38
Revolutionary War Soldiers, *see* Sandford/Sanford/Santford
Trenton: Presbyterian church records (*concluded*), 52-64, 121-128, 179-192
Weaver Family of Pilesgrove, Salem County, 39-51, 83-97
Wolzanski, Karen Hand, "Four Peter Bogerts of Bergen County, N.J.," 151-159

Index of Persons in Volume 95 (2020)

INCLUDED IN THIS INDEX are names of persons and ships that appear in Volume 95. As few surnames as possible have been standardized. Common variant spellings are sometimes indicated by the use of brackets, as in BROUWER[S]. No spellings have been combined *unless* the given names indicate that they concern the same family. Occasionally multiple references to a single person have been gathered into a single entry when identification was certain and it made sense to do so. Spellings that stretch credibility may benefit from phonetic pronunciation aloud.

Married women are indexed under both married and maiden names, with unknown maiden names indicated thus: (—). Titles such as “Rev.” or “Dr.” appear following a comma after the name.

A reference to a page number followed by the letter “n” indicates that the name is found in a footnote on that page. Authors’ and editors’ names are indexed at the first citation of a work, where full bibliographic details are given.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| — A — | | |
| AARONSON | ACKERMAN | ADAMO |
| Matilda Cordelia (—), 62 | Abraham J., 156 | Peggy, 49n |
| ABBEY | Brechje (—), 156 | ADAMS |
| Chauncey, 192 | Herbert, 156 | Mary Jane (—), 124 |
| Susan H., 192 | Herbert S., 152n | William, 85, 96 |
| ABEEL | Hester (Demarest), 156 | ADDIS |
| Caldwell Hall, 58 | Johannis, 157 | Amos, 180 |
| G. N./Gustavus N., 58 | Maria, 156, 157, 159 | Sarah, 180 |
| Marg’t A./H. (—), 58 | Maria/Mary (Bogert), 154, 156 | ADDRIDGE |
| Neilor, 58 | Peter/Petrus, 154, 156 | Charlotte A., 184 |
| | Sarah (Tuers), 157 | Joseph, 184 |
| | | AIKEN |
| | | John, 126 |
| | | Margaret, 126 |

AITKEN

Emma H., 189
 Harriet A., 191
 John, 180, 191
 Martha, 180
 Robert, 189, 190
 Sarah E., 190

ALEXANDER

George, 22

ALLAIRE

Betsey, 56

ALLEN

Eleanor, 190
 Elizabeth H. (—),
 124
 Harry E., 124
 Margery
 deSalle/deSille,
 124

ALLINSON

William J., 115

ALLISON

Ann Augusta, 54
 Catherine S.
 (Prall), 187
 George H., 187
 Henrietta, 55
 Margaret G., 192
 Margaret G. (—),
 55
 Mary E., 192
 Thomas S., 192
 Thomas S.,
 Major, 192

AMENT

Alda Leake, 170n

ANDERSON

Adriana (Moore),
 181

ANDERSON, *cont'd*

Eleanor Allen,
 190
 Elias, 186, 191
 Hannah K. (—),
 56, 57
 Harriet K. (—),
 55
 Hezekiah, 56, 57
 Hezekiah Allen,
 57
 James, 188
 John B., 190
 Maggie F., 190
 Mary Elizabeth,
 186, 191
 Robert Eastburn,
 56
 Samuel M., 181
 Sarah Ann
 (Samison), 186
 Thirza, 188

ANDREWS

Benajah, 160

ANISTAKI

Emma
 (Hollinshead),
 181
 John, 181

ANKNER

Tom, 69n, 82

ANTHONY

Eliza, 180
 William, 180

APGAR

Camilla S. (—),
 61
 Ellis A., 61
 Ellis Israel, 61
 Florence, 61

APGAR, *cont'd*

Minnie Swayze,
 61
 William Herman,
 61

ARMSTRONG

Albertus Severns,
 119
 Alice Draper, 120
 Catherine
 Mathilda
 (Wilson), 119
 Edward E., 119
 Frederick C., 120
 George E., 167
 George Edward,
 118, 119
 James Francis,
 Lieut., 180
 Lillian G.
 (Peacock), 119
 Margaret, 43
 Margaret
 (Laughlin), 120
 Philipina F.
 (Howell), 180
 Rebecca
 (Severns), 118,
 119, 167
 Robert L., Esq.,
 180
 Ruth Ellen
 (Cost), 120
 Susan
 Livingston, 180

ASBURY

Francis, 94

ASHCRAFT

Amanda, 87n

ASHCRAFT, *cont'd*

Louisa (Ledden),
87n
Sarah Ann, 87n
William B., 87n

ASHMORE

Emma L., 55
Fannie
Chambers, 190
Mary Chambers,
184
William, 59, 184,
190

ASKE

Benjamin, 139

ATKINSON

Abraham, 184
Johannah
(Kepler), 184
Joseph, 23
Sarah (—), 23
Thomas, 22

AUSTIN

Charles Pollard
Rupell, 60
Edith Bell, 60
Harvey Hayden,
60
M. Smith, 62
Matthew S., 60
Sarah J. (—), 60,
62
Susie Isabel, 62

AUTEN

Emily Augusta,
61
Frederick
Augustus, 54

— B —**BABCOCK**

Alice Woodward,
25n

BACKUS

Mary D.
(Reeder), 181
Samuel, 181

BAGGS

Annie Perrine,
54
James B., 54
James B. Jr., 187
Julia (—), 54
Julia Franklina
(Mendenhall),
187
Racheal (—), 20
William, 20

BAILEY

Isabella M.
(Wynkoop), 185
Rosalie Fellows,
9n
Winthrop, Rev.,
185

BAILY

Loyd, 64
Sam'l
Longstreth, 64

BAKER

Catharine, 14
Caty, 14n
David W., 64
Elizabeth (Sayre),
13
Frank Shuster,
56

BAKER, *cont'd*

Jane, 4-10, 12,
13, 18
Jane S., 3, 6n,
13-15, 17, 19
Julia A. (—), 64
Julia Dewey, 64
Lewis, 5, 12-14
Mary Anna (—),
56
Mary E. (—), 54-
56
Nathaniel, 14
Sallie Reeder, 54
William, 54, 56

BALLENGER

Enoch, 85, 86

BANTA

Derrick S., 155
Eva (Berdan), 155
Jannetie, 158
Maria, 155
Rachel, 153-156,
159
Sieba/Siebe, 154,
155
Theodore M.,
154n

BARKALOW, *see***BARRICKLO****BARKHIMER**

Henry, 184
Mary Ann
(Crozer), 184

BARKMAN

Henry, 79, 80,
81n
Mary, 82

BARKMAN, cont'd

Mary Ann, 77-
79, 81, 82
Sarah, 80n
Sarah (—), 79,
81n

BARNES

Annie (Phillips),
183
Thomas, 183

BARRETT

John, 128
Sarah Ann, 128

BARRICKES

Andrew, 183
Julia R. (Lalor),
183

BARRICKLO /**BARRICKLES**

Anne, 53
Charlotte W. (—),
53
Charlotte W.
(Rowley), 185
William R., 53,
185

BARTINE

Joseph F., 188
Nancy L., 188

BARTON

Henry N., 52
Horatio Nelson,
52
Jane (—), 52

BATT

Susannah
(Vansart), 192

BAYLES

Amanda Bayles
(Withington),
128
Robert James,
128

BEAKES

Ann Augusta,
188
Samuel, 188

BEATTY

Elizabeth, 179
John, 192
Josephine, 192
Stewart, 179

BECHTEL

Anna M. (—), 57
Catharine
Haviland, 124
Charles, 57
David S., 57
Elizabeth
Golden, 57
Emily W. (—),
124
Frederick Titus,
57
Frederick W.,
124
Josephine V. (—),
57
Mary (—), 55

BECK

George P., 127
Matilda (Black),
127

BECKETT

George M., 93n,
94n, 96n

BEDFORD

John Randolph,
16

BEECHER

Ellen V. (—), 57
Henry
Chauncey, 57
Joseph A., 57

BEERE

Johane, 32

BELL

Anna C., 191
Anna Perrine, 58
Anne Campbell,
55
Bradbury B., 55,
126, 191
Emmeline
Mabel, 55
Henrietta P., 55
James, 187
James Bradbury,
55
James E., 58
Maria, 187
Mary Agnes (—),
58
Susanna (—), 55
Susannah
(Campbell), 126
BELLEVILLE, *see*
BELVILLE
BELLIS
John, 145n

BELUTIE

Mary E.
(Reading), 189
Robert C., 189

BELVILLE /**BELLEVILLE**

Albert C., 181
Catharine
Reading, 124
Elizabeth (—), 54
Elizabeth
(Justice), 181
Margaret K. (—),
124
Robert C., 54,
124
Robert
Chambers, 124

BENDEY

Ella, 123

BENEDICT

—, Pastor, 139
James, Elder,
138, 139, 141

BENJAMIN

Susannah, 13

BENNET

Joseph D., 188
Nancy L.
(Bartine), 188

BERDAN

Eva, 155

BERGEN

Mary S. (—), 55
Mary Smith
(Lalor), 188
Symes Henry,
Dr., 188

BERGER

Sarah, 20

BERKAW, see**BROKAW****BERSCH**

Bertha, 121

BESSONETT

John, 183
Margaret
(Hutchinson),
183

BIDDLE

Aaron, 48
Sarah, 60
William H., Rev.,
43n

BIGELOW /**BIGALOW**

John G., 60, 191
Sarah J. (—), 60
Sarah Jane
(Raum), 191
William Dana, 60

BILLS

Daniel, 189
Mary Augusta,
189

BIRCH

James, 107

BISBEE

Hattie F., 189
Henry Harold,
107n
William O., 189

BISPHAM

Joshua, Esq., 87

BLACK

Matilda, 127

BLACKBURN

Marion, 56
W. M., Rev., 56

BLACKFAN

Catharine R. (—),
52
Catharine R.
(Evans), 181
Crispin, 183
Elizabeth D., 183
Emily Evans, 52
Joseph H., 52,
181

BLACKWELL

Elizabeth Ann,
127
Emily Augusta
(Green), 190
Wm. Bayard,
190

BOARDLY

Elizabeth Ann
(Blackwell), 127
William, 127

BODEN

Daniel, 186
Elizabeth Jane,
186

BOGERT /**BOGART**

Abraham, 157
Abram, 156
Anaetje/ Anaatje
(—), 155
Cathlyntyte, 158
Caty (Vank)
(Brouwer), 158,
159

BOGERT, *cont'd*

Cornelia
(Everts), 152
Corneli[o]us,
155, 158
Cornelius
Jansen, 157
Fytie/Feytie, 153-
155
Fytie/Sophia
(Vliereboom),
152, 153, 155,
158
Grietie, 158
Grietye (—), 155
Hester, 157
Jan, 152, 157-
159
Jan Louwe, 152
Jannetie (Banta),
158
Johannes, 154,
158
John, 156, 157
Margaret, 154
Margrietie/
Margrietje, 153-
155, 158
Margrietje
(Demarest), 152,
157-159
Margrietje
(Talama), 152,
156, 159
Maria, 154
Maria
(Ackerman),
156, 157, 159

BOGERT, *cont'd*

Maria (Christie),
156-159
Marritje
(Haring), 154
Mary, 154
Marya, 155
Mat[t]heus/
Matthys, 153,
155
Matthew, 152,
156, 159
Peter/Pieter/
Petrus, 151-154,
156-59
Pieter Jansen,
153, 158
Peter P., 156,
157n, 159
Rachel, 155-157
Rachel (Banta),
154-156, 159
Rachel (Van
Horn/Hoorin),
152-156, 158,
159
Roelef, 158
Samuel, 153, 155
Sarah (Tuers)
(Ackerman),
157, 159
Seibe/Siba, 155
Sophie, 154
Willem, 158

BOND

Amanda M. (—),
55
Oliver H., 54, 55
Richard T., 55

BONNELL

Margaret S., 123

BOOGERT, *see***BOGERT****BORDIGA**

Felice, 178
Gertrude Cherry
(Severns), 178
Phil, 178

BOSER

Elizabeth A., 188
John, 188

BOSWELL

Amasa, 186
Theodosia
(Stout), 186

BOTTOM

Charles J., 127
Isabella
(Campbell), 127

BOWNE

Ann Elizabeth
(—), 55
Anna Elizabeth
(Temple), 182
Edwin Barton,
55
Louisa, 55
Wesley, 55, 182

BOYD

Jane, 181
Samuel, 181

BOZARTH

Carol Anne
(Severns), 111n,
174n, 177, 178

BRACKETH

Pauline Shaw,
122

BRANDT

Elizabeth Jane
(Boden), 186
Emmeline (—),
52
Frank Richards,
52
George
Washington,
186
Richard, 52
Sarah J.
(Warner), 179
William, 179

BREARLEY

Anderson Lalor,
188
Annie D.
(Gardiner), 188
Mary Ann (—),
183
Samuel, 183

BRICK

Gertrude, 20

BRIDGE

Edward, 192
Susan H.
(Abbey), 192

BRITAIN

Emma, 53
Letitia (—), 53
Mary, 53
Olivia Sherman,
53
Virginia, 53
William B., 53

BRITTON

Catharine, 64
Catharine (—),
64

BRITTON, cont'd

Charles P., 62,
123
Chas. P., Dr., 64
John Hall, 54
John Kirby, 62
Katharine (—),
62
Katherine G. (—),
62
Lavinia (—), 53,
54
Margaret, 62
Mary Virginia,
64
Nathaniel, 53, 54
Wm. Ogden, 53

BROCK

Donna, 82

BROKAW / BERKAW

Catharine, 20, 63
Isaac B., Rev.,
72n

BROOKS

Esther G., 182
Samuel, 182

BROUWER

Abraham, 158
Caty (Vank), 158

BROWN

—, 79n
Alonzo, 59
Clifford Gibson,
62
Eliza Margareta,
190
Ellen, 58
Esther, 136, 141
Helen Anna, 123

BROWN, cont'd

Isaac V., Rev.,
190
Jennifer, 20
Ken Doty, 19n
Laura M. (—),
123
Lydia A. (—), 62
Mary Joanna,
75n
Mary Joanna
(Wilson), 75n
Nancy F., 58
Robert H., 123
William P., 62

BROWNE

Kate Patterson,
58
Mary Ann (—),
58
William, 58

BRUSHER

Isabella B.
(Hammill), 192
John D. Jr., 192

BRYAN

Angeline
(Richards)
(McGee), 184
Isaiah, 184

BRYANT

Parmer, 191
Sallie H., 191

BULLY, see SEAL**BUNNELL**

Cora M., 188
Thomas F., 188

BUNTING

Ann, 126

BUNTING, cont'd

Christiana R.,
127

James, 126, 127

BURROUGHS

Anna C., 122

Charles, 127

Elizabeth W.,
127

Hector Robins,
123

Mary, 122

Rebecca R. (—),
122

Sarah E. (—),
122

BURROWS

Patience, 136,
139

BURTON

Anna Mary
(Erwin), 191

Joshua, 191

Mary, 49, 50

Richard, 191

BUSH

Pamelyn P., 3,
19, 145, 150

BUTLER

Henry L., 181

Mary S.
(Stryker), 181

BUTTERFOSS

Andrew, 145

Anna (Moore),
145

Elisabeth, 145n

Elizabeth, 145-
150

— C —

CABELL / CABLE /**CABAL**

Adam, 43

Casper, 42, 51n

Charles, 43

Daniel, 40, 42

Deborah (—), 42

Jacob, 41-43

Margaret
(Armstrong), 43

John, 39-43, 46

Philip, 42

Rachel (Dahlbo),
43

Susannah, 43

Susannah
(Scheck/Sack),
39-41, 43

Susy, 46

Susy (Sack), 47

CADWALLADER

Mary Ellen

(Slack), 192

Watson W., 192

CAMPBELL

Alexander, 126,
127, 181

Annie
Montgomery,
63

Eliza, 127

Henrietta, 181

Isabella, 127

James, 57

James A., 63

Joseph V., 180

CAMPBELL, cont'd

Lydia Ann
(Dear), 180

Mabel Ashcraft,
63

Mary (—), 57

Mary Luetta, 57

Nettie (—), 63

Sarah Ann
(Ashcraft), 87n

Susannah, 126

CANTERBURY

alias GILBARD /
GILBERT

Lucy, 98, 100

CARPENTER

Mary Elisabeth,
73, 75, 78

Philip, 74n

CARRELL

Elizabeth S.
(Gill), 186

Isaac, 186

CARSON

Daniel, 128, 180

Rebecca M., 128

Sarah Elisabeth,
180

CARTER

Jane, 184

CASH

Daniel, 140

Mary, 140

CHAMBERLAIN

Moses V., 141

CHAMBERLYNE

Alice, 100

CHAMBERS

Abner, 57

CHAMBERS, *cont'd*

Abner R., 54, 56,
57
Abner Reeder,
56
Catharine
Houghton, 54
Emma M. (Fish),
128
John S., 128
Josephine, 57
Margaret A. (—),
57
Margaret Ann
(—), 54, 56, 57
Margaret M.,
182
Margaret
Waydell, 54
Mary Elizabeth,
57
Robert, 54, 182
Sarah Francis, 54

CHAPIN

Harriet (—), 55
Henry B., Rev.,
55
William Barton,
55

CHARLES II, King of

England, 137

CHERRY

Fred B., 172
Hannah
(Downs), 163
John B., 163
Lillie Ashmore,
120, 163, 165,
168, 178n

CHRISTIAN

Charles, 18
Charles P., 18n
Julia Ann, 18
Mary (—), 18n
Mary (Doremus),
18

CHRISTIE

Beelitie
(Westervelt),
158
Cathlyntie
(Demarest), 157
John, 158
Maria, 156-159
Petrus, 158
Roeloff, 158
William, 157,
158

CHUMAN

Mary, 58

CHURCHMAN

George, 162

CLARK

Carrie B. (—),
64, 122
Charles, 180
Daniel, 179
Dorothy Totten,
64
George, 93, 94
Isabel Reeder, 64
Jeremiah, 37
L. H., 138n
Lucretia E. (—),
54
Lucretia/Kitty
(Reeder), 180
Margaret, 179
Mary (Lens), 180

CLARK, *cont'd*

Robert, 89
William
Alexander, 54,
122, 180
Wm. A., Dr., 64,
122

CLARKE *alias***MICHELL**

Mary (Seale), 100
William, 100

CLARKE

David A., 128
Elizabeth C.
(Updike), 128

CLAYTON

Cornelia V. (—),
121
Julia P.
(Farrand), 190
W. W., 141

CLIFFORD

Hoagland, 125
Jane (Hazard),
125
Joseph W., 192
Susan Hunt
(Everingham),
192

CLIVER

Daniel, 192
Rachel Anna
(Rockafellow),
192

COATES

Charles Polk, 61
Elizabeth Gregg,
62
Hugh, 61
Hugh G., 62

COATES, *cont'd*

Louisa B. (—),
61, 62

COCHRAN /**COCHRANE**

John, 127
John D., 56, 57,
59, 124, 190
John D. Jr., 123,
124
John Dewar, 59
John Dewar Jr.,
124
Julia Alexander,
57
Julia P. (—), 56,
57, 59
Julia P.
(Farrand)
(Clayton), 190
Mabel G. (—),
124
Mabel Y. (—),
123
Mabel Y. B. (—),
124
Margaret Wiley,
124
Mary, 56
Mary Adeline E.,
127
Mary Brokaw,
123

COGILL

Charles B., 186
Delia (Field), 186
Edward B., 186
George M., 188
Hannah (Sager),
186

COGILL, *cont'd*

J. Harris, 186
Mary R. (Leeds),
188
Sarah P.
(McKean), 186

COLE

Catherine, 29
David, 152n

COLES

Kate H. (—), 58

COLMES

Elizabeth, 96n

COMBS

Augustus W.,
127
Penelope (Cook),
127

COMPTON

Christopher, 126
Lucy
(Hutchinson),
126
Mary (Lare),
148n
Mathias, 148n
Philip, 148n

CONDUCT

Lewis, Justice,
18n
Silas, 14

CONOVER

David, 125
Eliza Ann
(Johnson), 125
John, 126
Margaret
(Aiken), 126

COOK

Anna Maria
(Thompson),
128
Charles H., 64
Cornelia
(Green), 183
Daniel Lanning,
124
Elias, 128
Elizabeth (—), 53
Ella Bates, 124
Elliot Daniel, 124
George Smith,
183
John, 127
Jonathan, 62
Judith (Still), 127
Kate Lalor (—),
59
Lucy C. (—), 64
Mary Elizabeth
(—), 123
Mary E. (Allison),
192
Penelope, 127
Rebecca Brady,
64
Walter Ingleton,
53
William G., 53,
192

COOL

William, 22

COOLEY

—, Rev. Mr., 185

COOPER

Benjamin, 36

COOPER, *cont'd*

Catharine
(McChesney),
189
Clark, 122
David, 162
Henry C., 189
Jane B., 190
Jane B.
(Cooper), 190
Thomas, 190
William, 190

COREY

Jenks, 137

CORLIES

Elizabeth B., 127
Timothy, 127

CORYELL

Martin, 126
Myra A., 126
Myra A.
(Coryell), 126

COST

Ruth Ellen, 120

COVERT

Addie Lewis, 121
Elias, 58
John W., 121
Mary S. (—), 121

COWELL

Catharine, 126

COX

Joseph H., 191
Rosanna
(Crozer), 191

CRAFT

Charles Nelson,
61
James N., 61

CRAFT, *cont'd*

Mary (Ruhlman),
61

CRAIG

H. Stanley, 43n,
48n, 89n

CRIPPS

Amy (Mettler),
187

Charles H., 187

CROTHERS

John, 186
Maria, 186

CROZER /**CROZIER**

Annie Harper,
56

Harper, 56, 186

Harper Robert
Anderson, 56

Mary Ann, 184

Mary E. (—), 56

Mary Elizabeth
(Anderson),
186, 191

Rachel, 182

Robert, 191

Rosanna, 191

Samuel, 182, 184

CULEN, *see* ILER**CUMMINS**

George Wycoff,
77n

CUNNINGHAM

Anna B., 187
Deborah (—), 58
John, 187
Joseph, 186
Mary A., 186

CUNNINGHAM,

cont'd
Sallie, 58

CURTIS

Joseph, 180
Martha (Aitken),
180
Sara Ruth, 113n

CUSHING

Thomas, 95n

CUSICK

John, 182
Mary Ann, 182

— D —**DAHLBO /****DALBO[W]**

Catharine (—),
43
Charles, 43
John, 43
Rachel, 43
Rachel
(Lock/Keen), 43,
43n
Woolla, 43n

DAHLGREN

Martha Read,
123

DAISLEY

Ann (Vaughan),
191
John, 191

DALBO / DALBOW,
see **DAHLBO****DANIEL**

James, 160

DANIELS

Daton, 85
Dayton, 86
Sarah, 97

DANTON

Emily Miller,
171n

DARE

Etta S., 93n

DAVID

Cathy, 20
Enoch, 20

DAVIS

Elizabeth H.
(Hallam), 126
James M., 126
Lillian May, 64
Lydia, 62
Samuel, 13

DEAR

Lydia Ann, 180
Stephen, 180

DEATS

Hiram E., 148n

DEBOW / DEBOOG

Catharine/Catherine,
131-135
Garret/Gerret,
134
Hendrick/Henry,
134
Jannetje (Van
Ness), 134
Johannes, 134n
John, 132, 134
Marryte/Maria,
134n
Mary, 134

DEBOW, *cont'd*

Paul, 134
Rebecca, 131,
134, 136
Tryntje, 134n

DEFOREST

Abraham, 20
Marget (Van
Den Bergh), 20

DEGRAW

Sarah A., 70

DELLICKER

Frederick, 56, 57
Helen D. (—),
56, 57
Helen Maria, 57
Malinda
Stephens, 56

DEMAREST /**DEMAREE /
DEMOREE**

Cathlyntie, 157
Feytie (Boogert),
155
Hester, 156
Margrietje[n],
152, 157-159
Pieter, 155

DEMOND

Elia Elvina, 79n

DEMONT

Alex, 82
Alexander, 78-80
Ella V., 82n
Ellen Louise, 82
Henry, 79, 80
John, 80n
Mary A. (—), 80n

DEMONT, *cont'd*

Mary Ann
(Barkman)
Lefler), 78, 79,
82
William, 79

DEMOREE *see***DEMAREST****DENISE**

David D., 190
Julia P. (Taylor),
190

DENNIS

Charlotte Eliz., 122
Sarah M., 56

DENTLOR

John F., 189
Mary E., 189

DESAPIO

Betty, 82

DICKINSON

Catharine (Iler),
93
Isaac, 93

DIDYMUS

Fanny (Woolley),
184
Jane, 187
Primus, 187
William J., 184

DILL

Catharine P., 127
John, 127

DILTS

Elizabeth
(Butterfoss)
(Lare), 145,
147-150

DILTS, *cont'd*

Philip, 145, 147-
150, 158n

DISBROW

Henry, 23
Hester (Kersey),
191
James P., 191

DOBBINS

Hannah Ann,
185
John, 185

DODGE

Russ, 115n

DOLTON

Anna B.
(Cunningham),
187
Edward Jr., 187

DONNELLY

—, Mayor, 110

DOREMUS

Julia Ann, 18
Mary, 18

DORSETT

Daisy, 122

DOTZERT

Andrew, 179
Margaret
(Clark), 179

DOUGLASS

Anna Mary, 179
Armour A., 59,
61
Clarence Oliver,
61
Edward Janvier,
59
Emma (—), 59

DOUGLAS[S], *cont'd*

Emma A. (—), 61
Georgiana, 182
John, 179, 182

DOWNS

Hannah, 163

DRAKE

Ann Jane
(Wylie), 184
Charles, 184

DRINKER

Henry, 141n

DUBOIS

G. Gregory Jr.,
83, 84
Meryl (Layton),
83n

DUER

Eleanor, 125

DUNLAP

John, 37

DUNN

Alexander, 190
Charles Boleyn,
188
Eliza Margaretta
(Brown), 190
Elizabeth, 179
Lewis, 179
Margaret (Hall),
188

Margaret Hall
(Garrett), 188
Sarah, 186

DUNSMOOR

Rebecca R., 180

DURAND

— Family, 167

DURAND, *cont'd*

Arthur, 116n,
167n

DURIE

Howard I., 157n

DYE

Augusta R. (—),
64
Benjamin, 181
Carrie Forman,
53
Eliza (Schenck)
(Prall), 181
Florence, 64
Joseph C., 64
Larue C., 53, 182
Marg't H. (—),
53
Margaret H.
(Van Schoick),
182

— E —**EATON**

Isabella (Hatton),
182
Joshua Sharp,
182

ECELES, *see* ILER**EDWARDS**

Emma M., 190
Jacob, 185
Joshua, 190
Maude R., 122
Sarah (Rue), 185

EILENBERGER

Christian, 186
Elizabeth, 186

ELISON

Patricia, 119n

ELKINSJane S. (Baker)
(Tompkins), 14,
15, 19Joseph, 14, 15
Sara/Sarah, 121,
122**ELLIS**

Rebecca, 29

ELMERAlice (—), 58-60
Alice Gray, 62
Arthur Read, 60
Walter Gray, 59
William, 58-60,
62**ELWELL**Charles H., 62
Clifford, 62
Katie (—), 62**ELY**Catharine
Belville, 57
Eleanor (—), 58
Eleanor A. (—),
57
Eleanor Allen
(Anderson), 190
Robert B., 57, 58
Robert Belville,
58, 190**EMANS / EMENS,***see* **EMMANS****EMERSON**Edwin, Rev., 52,
183
Mary L. (—), 52**EMERSON, cont'd**Mary Louisa
(Ingham), 183
Samuel D.
Ingham, 52**EMMANS / EMANS**/ **EMMANS**
John Jr., 23, 28
John Sr., 28
John I., 28
Margaret
(Hicks), 23, 28
Mary (—), 28
Rebecca (—), 28**ENGLAND, Charles**

II, King of, 137

EULER, *see* ILER**EVANS**Ann C., 186
Barbara Jean,
77n
Catharine
(Shoemaker),
126
Catharine R.,
181
Emily H., 188
Evelina, 127
James Judson,
189
John, 126
Mary Hannah
(Fly), 189
Samual, 127
Samuel, 181,
186, 188
Thomas Grier,
152n**EVERINGHAM**Aaron, 192
Susan Hunt, 192**EVERTS**

Cornelia, 152

EWINGAdeline (—), 52
Charles, Hon.,
180
Eleanor/Ellen,
180
Emily Matilda,
52
Francis A., 52**EXTON**Joseph, 126
Julia Ann
(Howell), 126**— F —****FAGIN**John D., 127
Patience J.
(Moore), 127**FARRAND**Julia P., 190
Stephen, 190**FELL**Allow Spoor, 63
Charlotte W. (—),
123**FENIMORE**Robert Pitman,
116
Robert Sherman,
116

FENIMORE, *cont'd*

Sarah B.
(Sherman)
(Severns), 115n,
116, 167n

FETTER

Anthony G., 189
Bersheba (Reid),
189

FIELD

Delia, 186
Kate T., 189
Timothy, 186,
189

FIELDS

John, 22

FIERSTONE, *see***FIRESTONE****FINGER**

Marion
(Johnson), 96n

FIRESTONE

John, 46, 47n
Susanna (Sivil),
46

FISH

Benjamin, 128
Catharine
(Horner), 96, 97
Emma M., 128
Mesheck, 97

FISHER

David Hackett,
21n

FISK

Annie Hall, 60
Elizabeth C. (—),
60, 61
Elizabeth
Caldwell, 61

FISK, *cont'd*

Harvey, 184
John Hall, 60
Louisa (Green),
184
Pliny, 60, 61

FLANDERS

Howard, 109n

FLY

Anthony, 189
Mary Hannah,
189

FORCE

Jacob, 106n
Rebecca (—),
106n

FORD

Edwin, 20
Sallie (Hance),
20
Tabitha, 20

FOSTER

Charlie Green,
58
Elizabeth (—),
56, 58
Emily A., 185
George W., 58

FOW

John, 128
Rebecca M.
(Carson), 128

FOWLER

Elizabeth
(Green), 190
George W., 190

FRANCIS

Dave, 144n
Lewis, 38
Rachel (—), 38

FRANCISCO

John D., 132

FRAZEE

Elizabeth
Parsons, 122
Ethel Raum, 63
Mary B. (—), 63
Mary R. (—), 122
Nathaniel, 63
Nathaniel M.,
122
Samuel Crozier,
63

FREESE

Amelia H. (—),
59
Harry, 59
Robert J., 59

FRENCH

Agnes, 191
Agnes (Moore),
181
John Homer,
141n

FROST

Josephine G.,
25n

FRY

Daniel G., 122
Edward
Alexander, 32n
Elizabeth Ellen,
122
Mary C. (—), 122
Mary Gray, 122

FURMAN

Anna C. (—), 123
Anna Campbell,
123

FURMAN, *cont'd*

Anna Louisa (—),
121
Geo. M., 123
Raymond David,
123
Richard M., 184
Sarah Jane, 184

— G —**GABEL, *see also*****CABELL**

Johannes, 41

GALLOP

G., 16

GANSEY

Lydia, 128

GARDINER

Annie D., 188
Eleanor (Potts),
183
Richard, 188

GARDNER

S., 142n

GAREY

Charles, 180
Mary, 180

GARRARD

Mary D. M.
(Pather), 189

GARRETT

George H., 188
Lucy (Rustin),
186
Margaret Hall,
188

GASERO

Matthew, 7n
Russell, 152n
Russell L., 69n

GASKILL

Mary Ann, 106n

GASTIN

Ellen Gertrude,
181
John S., 181

GASTON

W. B., 38

GEARY

William, Dr., 27

GERRINGER

Charles, 180

GEPLL, *see***CABELL****GIBBS**

David, 64

GILBERT

Elizabeth, 183
Joshua, 183
Lucy, 98

GILL

Elizabeth S., 186
Henry, 186

GLENN

Alfred, 185
Sarah H.
(Kallam), 185

GLIDDEN

Mary Wales
(Hyde), 185

GOGIN

Ellen Gertrude
(Gastin), 181
Thomas, 181

GOLLOP

Joan (Seale), 101
William, 101

GORDON

— Brothers, 111
Joanna W. (—),
52
John Houston,
52
Thomas, 52

GOSS

Edmund, 192
Margery H.
(Pownall), 192

GRAHAM

Eleanor/Ellen
(Ewing), 180
Hugh, 187
Margaret (Hafy),
187

GRANDIN

—, 23
Elizabeth, 191

GRANT

Edward A., 57
Margaret Annie,
60
Marg't Augusta,
61
Virginia Ryland,
126
William, 126

GRAY

Elizabeth, 98, 104
James Preston, 58
James S., 58
Jennie T. (—), 58
McClellan, 58

GREEN

— Mr., 183
 Alexander B.,
 181, 184
 Amanda, 56
 Annie Higbee, 57
 Caleb S., 180
 Caleb Smith, 62
 Catharine Louisa
 (Sager), 180
 Charles, 183, 190
 Charles E., 57,
 58, 60
 Charlotte (—),
 57, 58
 Charlotte
 Beasley, 58
 Cornelia, 183
 Edward M., 180
 Edward T., 57,
 58
 Eleanor/Ellen
 (Ewing)
 (Graham), 180
 Elizabeth, 190
 Elmer E., 60, 62
 Elmer Ewing, 60
 Emily Augusta,
 190
 Helen Griswold,
 57
 Helen W. (—),
 123
 Helen Wood,
 123
 Henry W., 123,
 190
 Henry
 Woodhull, 57

GREEN, *cont'd*

Jane Ann (Rice),
 181
 John Cleve, 58
 Louisa, 184
 Lydia, 93
 Mary E., 192
 Mary L. (—), 57,
 58, 60
 Shannon, 82
 Sue E. (—), 60,
 62
 Sue Elizabeth (—),
 60
 Susanna
 Livingston, 60
 W. H., Dr., 123
 William A., 192
 William Edgar,
 60
 William Henry,
 D.D., 57

GREENWOOD
 Val D., 11n

GRUFF
 William, 90

GULICK
 Elizabeth A.
 (Boser), 188
 Henry C., 188

GUMMERE
 Barker, 59, 128
 Elizabeth, 56
 Elizabeth C.
 (Stryker), 128
 Eliz'th S. (—), 59
 Gertrude
 Morton, 61
 Mabella, 61

GUMMERE, *cont'd*

Maria M., 127
 Mary Stryker, 61
 Samuel R., 127

GUNDER
 Catharine
 (Katzenbach),
 181
 John, 181

— H —

HAFY

Margaret, 187
 William, 187

HAGEMAN

John F., 106n

HAINES

Henry A., 20
 John, 42

HALBERT

George W., 182
 Harriet Theresa
 (Smith), 182

HALE

Dora Ingham, 52
 Eliza R. (—), 52
 George, Rev., 52

HALL

Annie (—), 58-60
 Annie A. (—), 62
 Annie Abeel, 60
 Catharine (Rea)
 (Moore), 182
 Catherine
 Kepple, 187
 Edward, Dr., 182

HALL, *cont'd*

Edward
 Augustus, Dr.,
 182
 Gustavus Abeel,
 59
 Jane (Still), 182
 John, Rev., 125,
 179, 185, 187
 John A., 58-60,
 62
 John Alexander,
 62
 Katharine
 Janeway, 62
 Keppeler, 59
 Margaret, 89,
 188
 Margaret M.
 (Chambers), 182
 Mary Van Nest,
 58
 William, 182

HALLAM

Elizabeth H., 126
 Samuel, 126

HALSTEAD

Mary P., 64

HAMILL /**HAMMILL**

—, Dr., 63
 Barker
 Gummere, 61
 Eliza (Campbell),
 127
 Elizabeth G. (—),
 61-63
 Henry R., 127,
 192
 Hugh H., 61-63

HAM[M]JILL, *cont'd*

Hugh
 Henderson, 62
 Isabella B., 192
 Matilda
 Margaretta
 Green, 62
 S. M., Dr., 62
 Sam'l
 MacClintock, 63

HAMILTON

—, Dr., 17n
 ___ (Tompkins),
 6
 Anna Elizabeth,
 127
 Frances Maria,
 179
 James, 5n
 James, Dr., 16
 John Randolph,
 126
 Kate, 192
 Morris R., 192
 Samuel R., 179
 Sarah H.
 (Tompkins), 5n,
 16
 Virginia Ryland
 (Grant), 126

HAMMILL, *see***HAMILL****HAMPTON**

Archie Ann, 183
 Henry, 183

HANCE

Sallie, 20

HANCOCK

Sarah Emma,
 118

HANKINSON

D. Henry M.,
 123

HANN

Terry, 136n

HANNA

—, Rev., 147,
 150
 John, Rev., 145,
 150n

HANSON

Gustave, 116
 Mary E. (—), 116

HARBAUGH

Annie Potts, 53
 Ellen (—), 53
 Ellen Burrowes
 (Potts)
 (Vandegrift),
 183
 F. R., Rev., 53
 Fullerton Reck,
 Rev., 183

HARBOUR

Rebecca Ann,
 180

HARCOURT

Enoch A., 185
 Margaretta
 (Parker), 185

HARDING

Robert E., 160,
 162

HARDY

— children, 38
 Christiana (—),
 38
 George, 38

HARING

Cornelius, 157n

HARING, *cont'd*

Dirck, 154
 Fytie (Bogert),
 154
 Marritje, 154

HARNEY

Cynthia D., 187
 William, 187

HARRIS

—, Rev., 61
 Freeman, 189
 Mary Ann
 (McLain), 189
 N O [Family
 Tree], 28n

HART

Martha (Still),
 128
 Mary, 186
 Mary S.
 (Stillwell), 189
 Nathaniel, 186,
 189
 Thomas, 128

HARVEY

Oscar Jewell,
 137n

HATTON

Isabella, 182
 William, 182

HAWK

Abigail, 181
 William, 181

HAWKINS

— (Hudson), 72n
 Herman Schalk,
 76, 77
 Joseph, 184

HAWKINS, *cont'd*

Mary, 184, 185n
 Sarah (Lefler),
 70-73, 75-77, 82
 Sarah Frances
 (Lefler), 81
 William W., 70-
 73, 75-77, 81,
 82

HAZARD

Jane, 125
 Mary Elizabeth,
 122

HEATH

Bridget Adelia,
 187
 Thomas, 187

HECKS, *see* HICKS**HENDERSON**

Margaret (Pratt),
 126
 William, 126

HENDRICKS

Neeltje, 26

HENDRICKSON

Ann E. (—), 59
 Anne Eliz'th (—),
 57
 Enoch G., 57, 59
 Helen Simpson,
 59
 Rebekah M., 123

HENRY

Sarah Berius, 64

HEYL

George A., 189
 Kate T. (Field),
 189

HICKS / HECKS /**HIX / HIXT**

Alice, 31, 32
 Alice (—), 31, 98
 Bridget, 32
 Bridget (Roper),
 31-33, 98
 Catherine, 21-23,
 25, 29, 35, 104
 Catherine (Seal),
 25, 33-35, 98
 Deraphe, 35
 Dorothy, 35
 Dorothy (—), 33,
 98
 Elizabeth, 32, 33
 Helena
 (Manning), 29
 Hugh, 21-28, 30,
 35, 98, 99
 Hugh Jr., 21, 23,
 29
 Johane (Beere),
 32
 John, 28, 29, 31-
 33, 35, 98
 Katherine (—),
 25
 Margaret, 21, 23,
 25, 28, 32
 Margaret/Peggy
 (Van Neste), 21-
 23, 25-28, 98,
 99
 Margery, 31
 Mary, 28, 29, 32,
 35

HICKS / HIX, *cont'd*

Mary (Seale), 101
 Peggy M., 22n
 Pieter, 21, 28
 Rebecca, 33
 Robert, 3, 21, 23,
 25, 28, 31-33,
 35, 98, 101
 Samuel, 24, 29
 Susanna, 31
 Thomas, 24, 32,
 33, 35

HIGH, *see* HICKS**HILL**

Wallace, Rev., 53

HILLERD

Wm. P., 115n

HILLIARD

John, 37

HILSON

Cleaveland, 121
 Marie Renaudet
 de Belville, 121
 Matilda E. (—),
 121

HINKE

William John,
 41n

HINKERS, *see***STRICKER****HITCHCOCK**

Fannie (—), 142

HIX / HIXE, *see***HICKS****HOAGLAND**

Christopher
 Stryker, 179
 Mary Ann
 (Titus), 179

HODGE

—, Dr., 56
 Alice Janeway, 54
 Archibald
 Alexander, 58
 Charles, 54-59
 Harriet
 Woodbury, 25n
 Henry Latimer,
 59
 Hugh Bayard, 57
 Martha G. (—),
 54-59
 Sarah Bache, 55

HOFF

John, 22

HOLLINSHEAD

Emma, 181
 Samuel W., 181

HOLLISTER

Horace, 137n

HOLLY

John, 137n
 William, 137n

HOLMES

Michael, 74n,
 80n
 William, 13n

HOLT

Annie E. (Sager),
 187
 Benjamin S., 127
 Elizabeth W.
 (Burroughs),
 127
 Seth W., 187

HONEYMAN

A. Van Doren,
 39n

HOOD

John, 4n

HOOKER

Edward E., 56
 Edward Eugene,
 56
 Hannah (—), 56

HOOPER

Augustus
 Furman, 54
 Bertha Stradling,
 59
 Catharine (—),
 52, 53
 Clark, 59
 Elizabeth Davis,
 52
 George F., 52, 53
 Sarah (—), 59

HOPE

Minerva Amelia,
 58

HOPKINS

Sarah, 161

HOPPER

Ann, 136
 Annetje, 144
 Jadean, 144n

HORN

Amelia (Smith),
 190
 John H., 122

HORNBLOWER

— Family, 13
 Joseph C., 13n
 Josiah, 6n

HORNE

James, 110

HORNER

Abigail, 88, 96n,
97
Alda Lorraine
(Leake), 170
Anna, 97
Catharine, 96, 97
Constance, 169
Elijah Bower,
83n
Elizabeth
(Colmes), 96n
Elizabeth
(Weaver), 86,
88, 94, 96n
Emma Jane, 83n
Frederick, 96n
Friedrich, 88, 96
George, 83-86,
88-90, 92-97
George W., 85,
86
Hannah
(Weaver), 83,
86, 88, 89, 93-
96
Howard F., 169
Howard
Ferguson, 168
Jacob, 90
Jane (Sharp), 97
John Richard,
83n
John Severns,
170
Malachi, 83n, 95,
97
Malachiah, 88,
94, 95, 96n

HORNER, *cont'd*

Margaret
(Turner), 97
Marjorie
S./Sylvan
(Severns), 168,
169
Mary Robbins,
83n
Muriel, 169,
170n
Muriel H. / Peg,
169n
Peter, 94
Samuel, 93n, 97
Sarah (Daniels),
97
Susannah
(Robbins), 83n,
97
Theresa Jane,
169

HOTTENSTEIN

Marion (—), 63

HOUGHTON

Abner, 59
Mary (—), 59
Sarah Parmella,
59

HOW

—, Lord, 36

HOWELL

A., 38
Addie C. (—), 57
Amanda, 126
Anna/Anne C.
(—), 57, 58, 60
Anna C. (Bell),
191
Anne S. (—), 122

HOWELL, *cont'd*

Cadwalader
Biddle, 60
Catharine (—),
186
Edith Amelia, 60
Edward C., 57
Elizabeth, 60
Emma B.
(Provost)
(Vandever),
191
Emma Wallazz,
57
Francis W.
Murtrie, 122
J. L., 60, 61
John, 57
John H. B., 122
Joseph, 126, 128
Julia Ann, 126
Lewis, 57
Lewis E., 57, 58,
60, 191
Lydia Ann, 128
Lydia Etta, 121
Mary Emma, 60
Mary Keppele,
61
Mary M., 126
Philip F., 126,
180
Philipina F., 180
Samuel C., 126
Sarah (Biddle),
60
Sarah Ann
(Schenck)
(Kellet), 183

HOWELL, cont'd

Sarah B. (—), 60,
61
Sarah E., 126
Susan Ann, 58
T. L., 60
Thomas M., 183
Zachariah, 191

HUDSON

—, 72n

HUFF

Julia, 136
Stacy, 81n
Zephaniah, 141

HUGG

John Jr., 43n

HUGHES

Albert, 60
Amelia F., 189
Elizabeth Arnold,
62
Howard Welling,
60
James, 59, 60,
62, 189
Susan A. (—), 60,
62
Susan Ann (—),
59

HULSE

Amanda
Cubberly (—),
124
Florence
Catherine, 124
Ralph, 124

HUNTER

Jane (Boyd), 181
Robert, 181

HUTCHINSON

Alice Paxton, 123
Amy C. (Slade),
125
Anna Elizabeth
(Hamilton), 127
Anna Hulme,
122
Barton B., 63,
121-123
Charles Percy, 63
Elmer T., 156n
George A., 52,
184
George S., 183
Henry Ashmore,
52
Isaac T., 125
Julia (—), 52
Julia R. (Smith),
184
Laurence Willis,
121
Lucy, 126
Mahlon Jr., 127
Margaret, 183
Sarah (—), 56
Sarah M. (—),
63, 121-123

HYATT

Lydia (—), 53
Lydia (Rue), 184
Mary Frances, 53
Thomas J., 53
Thomas
Josephus, 184
Thomas
Sherlock, 53

HYCKES, see**HICKS****HYDE**

Amasa, 185
Mary Wales, 185

— I —

ILER / ILERS /**EULER**

Catharine, 93
Catharine
(Weaver), 88,
91, 92, 95
Elizabeth, 92, 93
George, 93
George Sr., 91
Hannah, 90n,
91n, 93
Henry, 91n, 92
Jacob, 46, 47, 85,
86, 88, 91n, 92,
93
John, 39, 88, 91,
92
Lydia (Green),
93
Margaret (—), 92
Maria (—), 46
Maria Philippina
(—), 46n, 47
Mary, 91n
Mary (—), 91
Tobitha (—), 93

INGHAM

Catharine
(Keppele), 187
Catharine K. (—),
54, 57, 60

INGHAM, *cont'd*

Catherine E. (—),
54
Catherine
Keppele (Hall),
187
John Hall, 54
Mary Hall, 57
Mary Louisa, 183
Samuel D., Hon.,
183
Samuel
Delucenna, 54
Thomas Hall, 60
William, 57
William A., 54,
60
William
Armstrong, 187

IVES

Cynthia, 54

IVINS

George M., 187
Rosina, 187

— J —**JACKSON**

Ann Elizabeth
(Lake), 186
Anna Margaret
(Schnauffer), 187
John L., 186
Mary Ann, 181
Moses W. S., 187

JACOBSE

Ephe, 154n

JACOBUS

Donald Lines, 137n

JAMES

Elizabeth
(Warren), 184
James, 89, 90n
William L., 184

JAMESON /**JAMIESON**

Euphemia (—),
64, 123
John, 64, 123
John Law, 64
Robert Doig, 123
Thomas Doig, 64
Russell Marshall,
123

JANEWAY

— Dr., 56

JAY

Charlotte H.
(Temple), 128
Nelson, 128

JENKINS

Charles, 183
Hannah
(Schenck), 183
Philip W., 186
Sarah Ann
(Samison)
(Anderson), 186

JENKS

Christiana R.
(Bunting), 127
Joseph W., 127

JENNINGS

Martha (Smith),
186
Sarah
(Williamson),
182
William, 182

JOHNSON

Abbie Eliza, 55
Archie Ann
(Hampton)
(Johnson), 183
Catharine
(Steely), 128
Edward, 183
Eliza Ann, 125
Eliza F. (—), 55
Ellen, 147n
Frederick, 55
Garrett, 128
George K., 180
Isaac, 183
Lilian, 55
Mahlon, 14
Margaret Ann,
185
Marion, 96n
Mary, 148
Samuel Hyde, 55
Sarah Elizabeth
(Carson), 180
Susan (Smith),
126
Susan (Wilson),
183
Thomas J., 126
William, 185

JOHNSTON

Anna, 64
Anna (—), 64,
121
Clara Reed, 53
Emily A. (Foster),
185
Emily Ann (—),
53-55

JOHNSTON, cont'd

Harry Walton,
121
Mary Howell, 55
Mary L., 53
Robert C., 52-54,
185
Robert E., 55
Robert Harry,
64, 121
Robert Henry,
54
Rosanna Emily,
64
Samuel, 59

JONES

Clementine P.,
64
Elizabeth B.
(Corlies), 127
Joshua, 127
Lucretia, 184
Mary E. (Green),
192
Richard
Montgomery,
192
Sarah May, 116
William, 161

JOYCE

Jan, 82

JUSTICE

Elizabeth, 181
Joseph, 181

— K —**KALLAM**

Elisha, 185
Sarah H., 185

KASHATUS

William C., 138n

KATZENBACH

Catharine, 181
Henry, 181

KEELER

Anna (—), 62
Anna Lavinia, 62
Lewis, 62

KEEN

Rachel, 43n
Sarah, 127

KEESY

Ruth, 157n

KELLER

Elias, 186
Mary Jane, 186

KELLET

Sarah Ann
(Schenck), 183

KELLY

David W., 52,
182
Edwin, 52
Margaret W. (—),
53
Rachel (—), 52
Rachel (Crozer),
182
Sarah, 52
Thomas, 53

KENNEDY

John P., 181
Ruth R.
(Townsend),
181

KEPLER

Jacob, 184
Johannah, 184

KEPPELE

Catherine, 187

KERSEY

Ebenezer, 191
Hester, 191

KERSHAW

Amelia F.
(Hughes), 189
John, 189

KIGER

Henry, 94

KIMBLE

Albert Newton,
122
Emma J. (—),
122

KIMSEY

Katren, 89

KINGMAN

Agnes Seymour,
57
Caroline G., 56
Frederick, 54,
188
Helen, 54
Mary W., 53, 188
Susie O., 57

KINSEY

John T., 184
Mary Chambers
(Ashmore), 184

KIRBY

Mary Robbins
(Horner), 83n
Susannah
Horner, 83n

KIRK

Elizabeth
(Gilbert), 183
Joshua A., 183

KIRKPATRICK

Alexander, 187
 Maria (Bell), 187

KISSAM

Anne H. (—),
 123
 Coleman E., 123
 Philip, 123

KITTS

Robert, 46

KLAPPENGER

Christine Sophia
 (Kreoz), 184
 John Frederick,
 184

KLEIN

Catherine J. (—),
 57, 59
 Frederick
 Charles, 57
 John F., 57
 John N., 59
 Margaret Moore,
 59

KLEMMER

Anna, 121
 Cecelia Louise,
 123

KLETT

Joseph R., 39,
 41, 83, 88n,
 92n, 95n, 96n,
 97

KLIGER

James S., 190
 Maggie F.
 (Anderson), 190

KNAP

Catherine, 20

KNISELL

Christopher, 90

KOENIG

Dorothy A., 27n

KORTZ

Joy Thomas, 29n

KREGAR

John, 150n

KREOZ

Christine Sophia,
 184
 John F., 184

KRUSEN

Sarah (Smith),
 180
 William, 180

KUCHLER

Charles, 180
 Mary (Garey),
 180

KUGLEMANN

Catharina, 73

— L —

LAGER

Mary H., 56

LAIR, see LARE**LAKE**

Ann Elizabeth,
 186
 Daniel, 186

LALOR

Alethia (Skirm),
 188
 Carrie V., 55
 Elizabeth S., 64
 Elizabeth Smith,
 62
 Eliz'th T. (—), 53

LALOR, cont'd

Jeremiah, 183,
 188
 John Beatty, 188
 Julia R., 183
 Mary Smith, 188

LANBURG

Emma Hillman,
 64

LANE

Abram Bogert,
 191
 Mary Charlotte
 (Polk), 191

LANGLOTZ

Karl A., 59
 Virginia (—), 59
 Virginia Irwin, 59

LANNING

Emma B. (Neal),
 190
 Thomas C., 190

LARDNER

Lynford, 40

LARE / LAIER /**LAIR / LEHR**

— Widow, 147
 Amandus, 180
 Andrew, 145,
 146, 148n
 Anna, 145, 146
 Elizabeth, 148
 Elizabeth
 (Butterfoss),
 145-150
 Elizabeth (—),
 145
 Garret/Garrett,
 145-147, 148n,
 149, 150

LARE, cont'd

Gerhardt, 145n
 John/Johannes,
 145, 146
 Joseph B., 145n,
 146n, 148n
 Mary, 146, 148n
 Mary/Maria, 145
 Mary (Johnson),
 148
 Mathias, 145,
 146
 Philip, 148n
 Philip Dilts, 148
 Samuel, 145,
 146, 148
 Sarah (Addis),
 180
 William, 146,
 149, 150

LARISON

Ada, 62

LARUE

Elizabeth, 185
 William B., 185

LAUGHLIN

Margaret, 120

LAWRENCE

Ellen Kirkbride
 (—), 124

LAYTON

Albert Oliphant,
 83n
 Ann, 125
 Annie, 188
 Meryl, 83n
 Ruth May
 (McAllister), 83n
 Samuel Wayne,
 83n

LAYTON, cont'd

Susannah
 Horner (Kirby),
 83n

LEACH

Arunah A., 182
 Josiah Granville,
 21n
 Rebecca A.
 (Soper), 182

LEADER

Charles, Rev.,
 25n

LEAKE

Alda Lorraine,
 170

LEDDON /**LEDDEN**

Abigail, 88
 Elizabeth, 89
 Louisa, 87n
 Louisa (Weaver),
 89, 94
 Samuel, 94
 Samuel Jr., 89

LEE

Amos, 181
 Eleanor, 180
 Margaret
 (McClure), 181
 William, 180

LEECH

Buddy, 142n

LEEDS

Mary R., 188
 Samuel, 188

LEF[F]LER, see**also LOEFFLER**

Ellen Louise, 82
 Emma, 74, 75

LEF[F]LER, cont'd

Frances, 79
 George E./Elmer,
 71
 George W., 74
 Henry, 77, 81
 John, 70, 71, 73-
 75, 77, 78, 81,
 82
 John J., 75n
 Josephine (—),
 71
 Josephine
 (Taylor), 71
 Mary (—), 71,
 73, 74
 Mary A. (—), 70,
 75
 Mary/Mary Ann
 (Barkman), 77-
 79, 81, 82
 Mary E. (—), 74
 Mary Elisabeth
 (Carpenter), 73,
 75, 78
 Sarah, 70-73, 77,
 82
 Sarah A. (—), 70
 Sarah A.
 (DeGraw), 70
 Sarah F./Frances,
 70, 71, 79-81
 Sarah M., 75
 Stephen A., 70
 William H., 71

LEHR, see LARE

LEIDHEISER
 Katharine
 Elizabeth, 124

LEIGH

Evelyn A.
(Young), 188
John R., 188

LEIMER

Rich'd James,
122

LEMING

Edith
Marguerite, 63

LENS

Ignatz, 180
Mary, 180

LESLIE

Elias Keller, 56
Florence, 56
James W., 56,
186
Mary Jane (—),
56
Mary Jane
(Keller), 186
William James,
56

LEWIS

Edith Kennedy,
60
Emma K. (—), 60
Frederick, 60
George Smith
Green, 60
John, 185
Mary Lucinda
(Morris), 185

LIDDON, see**LEDDON****LIDENIUS**

— Rev. Mr., 41n

LIGHT

Isabella
(Somerset), 187
Philip, 187

LINDSAY

Anna T. (—), 61,
62
Anna Thines, 61
Carl, 62
John, 190
Mercer Thines,
61
Rachel (Pollock),
190
William M., 61,
62

LINDSLEY /**LINDSLY**

Anna/Nancy, 13,
15
John, 13
Sarah (—), 13

LIPPINCOTT

Charles, 107n
Donald C., 113n
Edgar Wood,
113n, 118
Luella Ackerman
(Severns), 113n,
118
Sara Ruth
(Curtis), 113n

LIVERTON

Amelia (Smith)
(Horn), 190
William V., 190

LIVINGSTON

John H., Rev.,
150n

LIVINGSTON, cont'd

Susan Livingston
(Armstrong),
180
William Smith,
180

LLOYD

Alfred R., 187
Bateman, J.P.,
90n
Bridget Adelia
(Heath), 187

LOCK

Rachel, 43n

LODGE

Abigail (Horner),
96n, 97
Anna (Horner),
97
Joseph, 97
Samuel, 97

LODOR

Daniel, 190
Janet, 190
Mary E., 55

LOEFFLER /**LOFFLER,****see also LEFLER**

Catharina
(Kuglemann),
73
Christine (—), 72
Elisabeth, 72n
Francisca (—), 72
Gregor, 72
Jacob, 73
Joseph, 72
Lissie, 72
Mary (—), 72

LONGMUIR

Alexander, 122
 Christina (—),
 122
 Helen
 Alexander, 122

LOTAN

John R., 20
 Sadie W.
 (Sylvester), 20

LOVETT

Aaron S., 185
 Ann Eliza
 (Schenck), 185

LOW

Albert, 22

LOWERY

Esther (—), 23
 Thomas, 23

LOWRY

Alice Draper
 (Armstrong),
 120
 Thomas
 Kirkpatrick, 120

LUKENS

Georgiana
 (Douglass), 182
 Samuel Lloyd,
 182

LUTZE

Alexander, 63
 Alfred, 63
 Alfred Frederick,
 63
 Emilie May, 63
 Emma R./Rosina
 (—), 63
 George
 Christian, 63

LUTZE, cont'd

Rosella, 63
 Wm. Rudolph,
 63

— M —**MAC**

Johnny, 95n

MACDONALD

Frances (—), 63
 Walter G., 63
 Walter Leonard,
 63

MADDOCK

Alice M. (—), 122
 Arch'd M., 122
 Maude
 Middleton, 122
 Sarah Redford,
 122

MAIRES

Ann C. (Evans),
 186
 Thomas W., 186

MALCOLM

—, 131

MANEN

Lenah, 29

MANNING

Alexander V.,
 56, 58, 59
 Catherine (Cole),
 29
 Charles B., 56
 Helena, 29
 John W., 56
 Joseph Marshall,
 56

MANNING, cont'd

Robert Caldwell,
 58
 Sallie B., 59
 Sallie M., 56
 Sallie M. (—), 56,
 58, 59
 Samuel, 29

MAPLE

David J., 57
 Jacob C., 181
 Louisa M.
 (Smith), 181

MARSEILLES

Sarah (Dunn),
 186
 William, 186

MARSHALL

Lizzie, 189
 Preston, 189
 Thomas, 22

MARTINDALE

Cynthia D.
 (Harney), 187
 Wallace, 187

MARTINE

Ann Elizabeth
 (Milledge), 182
 Caspar, 182

MASZALEC

Edward, 158n

MATHER

Charles W., 123,
 124
 Emma D. (—),
 123, 124
 Ferdinand
 Stradling, 123
 Nellie May, 124

MATHEWS

Catharine P.
(Dill), 127
Edwin Augustus,
127

MAVIES

Ann E. (—), 53
Samuel Evans,
53
Thomas W., 53

McALLISTER

David, 58
Emma Jane
(Horner), 83n
James, 58
Ruth May, 83n
Sally (—), 58

McCHESNEY

Catharine, 189
Emma (Morris),
185
Richard, 185
Samuel, 189

McCLENAHAN

Samuel, 110

McCLURE

David, 181
Margaret, 181

McCOLGAN

Ann (Moore),
180
James, 180

McCORMICK

Anna Elizabeth,
176, 177
Clifford C./
Caldwell, 106n,
170, 171, 175n,
176

McCORMICK, cont'd

Clifford
C./Caldwell Jr.,
106n, 110n,
166n, 171
Helen (Severns),
106n, 170, 171
J. Michael, 106n,
163n, 166n
Margaret Rachel
[Peggy]
(Rowland), 110n,
166n, 171, 175n,
178
Michael W., 20,
105, 111n,
115n, 120, 163,
165n, 175n, 178
Sarah
(Sandford), 133

McCOY

Harriet Rebecca
(Wilson), 189
James K., 189

McCRACKEN

George E., 28n

McDERMOTT

—, 79n

McDONNELL

Catharine B. (—),
180

McDOUGALL

Alexander, Col.,
134

McDOWELL

Eleanor (Duer),
125
William, 125

McENTOSH

William, 36

McGEE

Angeline
(Richards), 184

McGUN[N]ION /**McHUNNION**

Hugh, 89

McILVAINE

Catharine
(Srinen), 185
Christiana R.
(Scudder), 126
Elizabeth
(Beatty), 179
Hiram, 179
Moseph, 185
William
Rodman, 126

McINTYRE

Patricia, 82

McKEAN

Sarah P., 186
William R., 186

McKEE

Amanda, 184
William, 184

McKELWAY

Alexander J.,
Dr., 191
Emma L., 191

McKINNEY

William A., 14n

McKNIGHT

Elizabeth
Tomlin, 63

McLAIN

James, 189
Mary Ann, 189

McMURTRIE

— Family, 20

McMURTY

Isabella, 20

McNEALEsther E. (—),
109n**McNEELY**Cornelia
Anderson, 58
Frederick S., 57,
192
James W., 58
James Wright,
191
Mary (—), 57
Mary E. (—), 58
Mary Elizabeth
(Anderson)
(Crozer), 191
Mary H. (Sager),
192**MEAD**Chauncey A.,
76n
Chauncey
Alexander, 75
Sarah M. (Lefler)
(Wilson), 75**MELICK**Mary E.
(Dentlor), 189
Peter B., 189**MENDENHALL**Julia Franklina,
187
Julia T., 53
Philip, 187**MERRITT**

Charles, 191

MERRITT, cont'd

Louisa, 191

MERSHONSusannah V.,
184
William, 182,
184**METTLER**Amy, 187
John, 187**MEYER**John M., 185
Mary B. (Waker),
185**MIFFLIN**

Warner, 162

MILLEDGEAnn Elizabeth,
182
David, 182
John, 58**MILLER**Abraham, 16
Alvin Stuart, 16
Amanda
(McKee), 184
Catharina (—),
53
Dicinson, 38
Eliza (—), 15n
Eliza
(Tompkins), 16
Elizabeth G.
(Schaaf), 189
Ella, 58
Elmira, 53
Frederick, 189
George W., 184
Jacob, 53, 187
James B., 15n 16**MILLER, cont'd**Jane (Didymus),
187
Jessie Virginia
Clark, 122
Minnie, 61
Philippina, 53
Rosina Auberly
(Yeager), 187**MINOTTY**

Paul, 42n

MITCHELL

Martha Jane, 122

MIZNERDavid, 191
Susan Ann, 191**MOLONEY**Frederick, 181
Julia Anna
(Worthington),
181**MOORE**Adriana, 181
Agnes, 181
Amanda
(Howell), 126
Ann, 180
Anna, 145
Bethuel A., 181
Catharine (Rea),
182
Charles, 128, 182
Eliza, 53
Hannah, 188
Imlah, 126
John, 180
Lydia Ann
(Howell), 128
Mary Elizabeth
(Wright), 182

MOORE, *cont'd*

Patience J., 127

Robert, 188

Sabina, 52

MORE

—, 3 1n, 99

Abigail (Peck), 20

Jacob, 20

Thomas, Sir,

3 1n, 99

MORFORD

Isaac, 86n

MORGAN

Benjamin, 36

E. W., 133

Esther G.

(Brooks), 182

John G., 182

MORRIS

Emma, 185

Mary Lucinda,

185

Samuel, 185

MORRISON

Nancy Terhune,

27n

MOSELY

Daniel, 187

Jane (Didymus)

(Miller), 187

MOUNT

Catharine (—)

(Howell), 186

Joseph D., 53

Richard C., 186

MUCHMORE

Willard S., 5n

MUDGE

L. S., Rev., 124

MUHLENBERG

Peter, Rev., 145n

MULLEN

Agnes Ladent, 60

Eliza (—), 57, 61

Eliza Jane (—),

58-60

Jane, 57

John, 57-61

Mary, 61

Susan, 59

William John, 58

MUTCHLER

Catherine, 20

— N —

NEAL

Emma B., 190

Wesley, 190

NELSON

William, 45n,

151n

NEWBOLD

Edna, 183

Joseph, 183

NEWELL

Millie Snelbaker,

93n

NORRIS

Cora (—), 55-57

Cora M.

(Bunnell), 188

Fannie Bunnell,

55

Henry McCoy,

57

John A., 189

NORRIS, *cont'd*

John H., 55-57,

188

Lizzie (Marshall),

189

Maria Sterling,

56

NORTON

James S., 23n,

92n, 148n

Julia Anna

Ludlow, 62

Phebe, 59

NOTTINGHAM

Lavinia, 126

NURNBERG

Suzanne Cain,

39n

NUTT

Philip, 128

Sarah, 128

— O —

OBERT

Elizabeth S., 183

Peter, 183

OLCOTT

Elizabeth D.

(Blackfan), 183

Joseph H., 183

OLIPHANT

Abner

Chambers, 122

Alex C., 121, 122

Alexander C.,

124

Alexander

Colter, 124

OLIPHANT, *cont'd*

Alfred Dayton, 63
 Anne
 McKennan, 124
 Duncan, 63
 Elizabeth
 Campbell
 Elkins, 121
 Elizabeth D. (—),
 63, 121
 Elizabeth
 Vanderveer,
 121
 Emma Coulter,
 123
 Fidelis Hughes,
 124
 Frances, 122
 Guy Campbell,
 64
 Hallie Elkins,
 121
 Henry D., 63
 Henry P., 121
 James Veech, 60
 Laurance, 123
 Lucy C. (—), 63,
 64, 123
 Marg't J. (—),
 123
 Margaret S. (—),
 122, 124
 Margaret
 Stockton, 123
 Mary (—), 60
 Mary Elizabeth
 (—), 122-124
 Mary Campbell,
 122
 Mary Welch, 63

OLIPHANT, *cont'd*

Nelson B., Dr.,
 63, 123
 Nelson D., Dr.,
 64
 Robert N., 122-
 124
 Roberta, 123
 Robt.
 Thompson, 124
 S. Duncan, 60
 Samuel D., 122-
 124
 Sara/Sarah
 (Elkins), 121,
 122, 124
 Sidney Meason,
 60
 Stephen Benton
 Elkins, 122

OLSON

Sharon, 131,
 132n, 144

OPDYKE

John H., 191
 Lizzie, 191

ORSBORNE

Joseph P., 192
 Kate (Hamilton),
 192

OTT

Barbara, 21n,
 29n

OUTCALT

Edna Marjory,
 64
 Ferd. S., 64
 Helen Clair, 64
 Josephine E. (—),
 64

OWENS

Alice, 59
 John C., 58, 59
 Maria (—), 58
 Maria K. (—), 59
 William
 Kingman, 58

— P —**PACKER**

Adelia E., 54
 Elizabeth S. (—),
 122
 Rosina (Ivins),
 187
 Samuel B., 187

PAGE

Isabelle Graham
 (Wurts), 188
 S. Davis, 188

PARKER

Amos, 185
 Charles, 183
 Gertrude D., 124
 James, 146, 150n
 Joel, 127
 Margaretta, 185
 Maria M.
 (Gummere), 127
 Mary Ann (—)
 (Brearley), 183
 Olive Amelia (—),
 124
 William
 Bradford, 123,
 124

PARSON

Ann (Bunting),
126
Thomas Jr., 126

PARVIN

Clara (—), 93n

PATHER

George, 189
Mary D. M., 189

PAULLIN

David, 90

PAVIE / PAVY

Agnes, 102
Alice, 102, 103
Ann, 102
Benjamin, 98,
100, 102, 103
Edith (Rutly), 98,
102, 103
Elizabeth, 102
Francisca, 103
George, 102
Jacob, 103
Johane, 102
Johane (—), 98,
102
Katherine, 98,
100, 103
Robert, 102
Roger, 102
William, 98, 102,
103

PAYNE

Catharine
(Sandford), 133

PEACOCK

Lillian G., 119

PEAK

John, 85, 86, 90
Sarah (—), 90

PECK

Abigail, 20

PEDRICK

Thomas, 39

PENN

Richard, 40
Thomas, 40
William, 40

PERKINS

Edna (Newbold),
183
Henry, 183

PERRINE

Ann Eliza (—),
54
Ann Eliza (Pratt),
126
Barclay Stewart,
60
Catherine
(Knap), 20
John B., 60
Lewis, 54, 126
Martha (Rue),
191
Nicholas, 20
Peter F., 191
Rosalie S. (—),
60

PERSON

—, 74n

PETERS

David H., 192
Mary A., 192
Richard, 40

PETERSON

George, 48

PHELPS

Samuel W., Rev.,
3n

PHILLIPS

Albert, 123
Annie, 183
Annie (—), 123
Archibald
William, 183
Ben M., 62
Elizabeth
(Larue), 185
Elizabeth
Hagaman, 123
Helen M. (—), 62
Israel M., 185
James
Armstrong, 62
John, Rev., 34
Juliet, 55
Sarah L., 52
Thomas, 52
Thomas Robert,
52

PIDCOCK

Charlotte, 127

PIERCE

Catharine (Iler)
(Dickinson), 93
Samuel, 93

PLUMLEY

Kate H., 59
Thos. H., 59

POLK

David, Rev., 191
Mary Charlotte,
191

POLLOCK

James, 190
Rachel, 190

POPE

Emma (—), 58
 Frederick Hood,
 123
 Fred'k W., 123
 Frederick
 William, 58
 Nellie (—), 123
 William, 58

POTTER

Ellen, Dr., 174n

POTTS

Benjamin, 182
 Charles, 128
 Deborah, 128
 Eleanor, 183
 Ellen Burrowes,
 183
 Hannah
 (Moore), 188
 Mary Elizabeth,
 126
 Mary Jane, 182
 Richard, 183
 Stacy G., 126,
 188
 Stacy G., Hon.,
 183

POWEL

John, 37
 Rachel
 (Williams), 37

POWERS

Ella (—), 64

POWNALL

Margery H., 192
 William, 192

PRALL

Catherine, 147
 Catherine S., 187
 Cornelius, 187
 Eliza (Schenck),
 181

PRATT

Ann Eliza, 126
 David, 125
 Hattie F.
 (Bisbee), 189
 James D., 126
 Margaret, 126
 Sarah (Updike),
 125
 William L., 189

PRESSY

Mary E. (—), 58

PREVOST

Aaron M., 128
 Sarah Ann
 (Barrett), 128

PROVOST

Elizabeth S.
 (Obert), 183
 Emma B., 191
 Robert G., 183

PULLEN

Elizabeth
 (Sweet), 125
 George, 125

— Q —**QUAKINBUSH**

—, 20

QUICK

— (Lare), 148

QUICK, *cont'd*

Catherine (Prall),
 147
 Cornelius, 147n
 Edward Payson,
 57
 Jacob, 57
 John, 145, 147,
 148, 150
 John P., 147
 Maria (—), 57
 Stuart M., 147n
 Tunis, 147n

QUICKSALL

Wm. S., 54

QUIN

John, 6

— R —**RADFIELD**

Lavinia E.
 (Skinner), 125
 William T., 125

RAMSAY

—, 74n

RANDOLPH

Howard, 156n

RANKIN

Russell, 156n
 Russell Bruce, 4n

RAPALJE /

RAPALLIER /
RAPPLEYE

— children, 20
 Catherine
 (Trico[t]), 26,
 27n, 28n

RAPALJE, *cont'd*

Georges/Joris,
26, 27n
Judith, 26
Sara, 27

RAPSON

John Jr., 181
Julia (Winner),
181

RAUM

Adaline F. (—),
63
Jane (—), 53, 55
John O., 53, 55,
191
John O. Jr., 63
John Otto, 53
Leila Ross, 63
Mary Burroughs,
55
Sarah Jane, 191

RAYMONT

Ann, 82

RAYNOR

Samuel, 142

REA

Catharine, 182
Thomas, 182

READ

Elizabeth
Grandin
(Wurts), 191
Zachary, Dr., 191

READING

Catherine
(Hicks), 21n, 22,
23, 29, 35, 104
Ellis, 22, 23, 29

READING, *cont'd*

Evelina (Evans),
127
Joseph H., 189
Mary E., 189
Mary (Ryerson),
28n
Philip G., 127
Rebecca (Ellis),
29
Thomas, 22, 23,
27, 28n, 29
Thomas H., 21n,
29

RECKARD

Henrietta
(Campbell), 181
Henry, 181

REEDER

Isaac, 181
Lucretia/Kitty,
180
Mary D., 181

REEVES

Eber, 184
Sarah Elizabeth
(Waker), 184

REGARS

Constance
(Horner), 169
Samuel N., 169n
Samuel Norman,
169

REICHENBACH

Wendy, 20

REID

Bersheba, 189
William J., 189

REYNS

L., 38

RICE

Charles, 181, 183
Eleanor (Potts)
(Gardiner), 183
Harriet A.
(Aitken), 191
J. S., 189
Jane Ann, 181
Josiah S., 191
William L., 109n

RICHARDS

Angeline, 184
Peter, 184

RICHARDSON

Belle M. (—),
123
Evelyne, 123
J. Clarence, 123
Joseph Clarence,
123

RICHEY

Anna (—), 54
Augustus G., 54
Lizzie Runkle, 54

RIDGWAY

Eliz'th M. (—),
60
George Malven,
60
J. Theodore, 60

RIEMER

Janet, 20

RIKER

David M., 27n
James, 152

RILEY

James, 181
 Mary Ann
 (Jackson), 181

RITER

Annie, 192
 Edward, 192

RITTENHOUSE

Lucy Comly, 58

ROBBERDS

Samuel, 140

ROBBINS

Canroom, 20
 Susannah, 83n,
 97
 Tabitha (Ford),
 20

ROBERTS

Abigail, 140
 Daniel, 140
 Ebenezer, 140
 Edmund, 61
 Hezekiah, 140
 Mary, 140
 Sarah, 140

ROBERTSON

Anna, 53
 Anna Maria (—),
 52, 53
 Muriel/Peg
 (Horner), 169,
 170n
 Susan Maria, 52
 William, 52, 53
 William John,
 169, 170n

ROBESON

Anne, 63

ROBINSON

J. Miller, 61
 Jennie Blake, 61
 Jessie (—), 61
 Mary P., 191
 Robert, 191

ROCKAFELLOW

John, 192
 Rachel Anna, 192

ROCKHILL

Adaline (—), 63,
 64
 Bertha, 64
 Lloyd Hunt, 64
 Maxwell Gilbert,
 64
 Thomas A., 64,
 124

ROEBLING

Ferdinand W.,
 192
 John A., 64, 122
 Margaret (—), 64,
 122
 Margaret G.
 (Allison), 192
 Paul, 122
 Siegfried, 64

ROGERS

Mary (—), 20
 William, 20

RONEY

Charles Howard, 56
 Cornelia (—), 54, 56
 Cornelia (Wright),
 128
 Henry Van Dyke,
 54
 Joseph, 54, 56,
 128

ROPER

____ (More), 99
 Bridget, 31-33,
 98
 Dorothy, 99
 William, 31, 98,
 99
 William, High
 Sheriff of Kent,
 99

ROSS

Elizabeth (—), 63
 James, 63
 Martin, 63

ROSWELL /

ROUSWEL, *see*

ROWSEWELL**ROWLAND**

Margaret
 Rachel/Peggy,
 166n, 171,
 175n, 178

ROWLEY

Anthony, 185
 Charlotte W.,
 185

ROWSEWELL /**ROSWELL /****ROUSEWEL**

Edith, 104
 Elizabeth (Gray),
 98, 104
 Hester, 104
 Honour, 100,
 101, 104
 Joan, 104
 John, 98, 101,
 104

ROWSEWELL, *cont'd*

Mary, 35, 98,
101, 104
Mary (—), 98,
101, 104
Thomas, 98, 104
William, 104

ROYAL

Hannah (Iler),
90n, 93
Henry, 90
Peter, 90n, 93

RUE

Catherine (—),
187
John, 187, 191
John M., 184,
185
Lydia, 184
Martha, 191
Rebecca, 187
Sarah, 185

RUHLMAN

Mary, 61

RULE

Margaret (—),
128

RUNKLE

Linda Rogers,
121

RUSH

Amanda
(Ashcraft), 87n

RUSSELL

— family [of
Dorset], 101
Seth, 162

RUSTIN

Lucy, 186

RUTLY / RUTLEY

Agnes (—), 98,
102, 103
Edith, 98, 102,
103
Edith (—), 103
Thomas, 98, 102,
103

RUTTENBER

E. M., 138n

RYERSON

Albert Winslow,
28n
Mary, 28n

RYLAND

Virginia, 126

— S —**SACK / SACKS, *see*****SCHECK****SAGE**

Gardner A.,
151n

SAGER

Annie E., 187
Caleb, 56
Catharine
Louisa, 180
Ellen W. (—), 53
Fannie
Chambers
(Ashmore), 190
Fanny C. (—), 62
Hannah, 186
John, 180, 186,
187

SAGER, *cont'd*

John J., 59, 62,
190
John Raymond,
62
Mary H., 192
Mary Jane, 56
Samuel, 192

SALLEY

Benjamin Y., 184
Charlotte A.
(Addridge), 184

SAMISON

Francis, 186
Sarah Ann, 186

SAMMIS

Timothy Sr., 20

SANDFORD /**SANFORD /****SANTFORD**

Ann (Hopper),
136
Annetje
(Hopper), 144
Betsey, 141
Carlton E., 131,
135, 136, 138
Catharine, 133
Catharine
(Debow), 131-
135
Charles H., 133
David, 136-139,
141, 142, 144
David Jr., 137
Elizabeth, 141n
Elna T., 133
Ephraim, 136,
138-142

SAN[D]FORD, cont'd

Ephraim, Rev.,
138
Esther (Brown),
136, 141
Ezra, 136, 138,
141-144
Garret, 133
Jane, 133
John, 125, 132-
138, 141, 142,
144
John Jr., 133
John, Capt., 131,
132, 134
Julia (Huff), 136
Mary, 132
Mathew, 144
Patience
(Burrows), 136,
139
Patience
(Silliman), 136,
137
Patience
(Sullivan), 136,
137
Paul D., 133
Peregrine, 133,
134
Peregrine,
Judge, 135n
Rebecca
(Debow), 131,
134, 136
Robert, 132
Sarah, 133
Thomas, 131,
136

SAN[D]FORD, cont'd

William, 132n,
133

SANVILLE

Homer R., 169
Theresa Jane
(Horner), 169

SAVIL, see SEVIL**SAVOY**

Isaac, 40, 48

SAX, see SCHECK**SAXBE**

William B. Jr.,
21, 22n, 35, 99,
104

SAYER

W. B., 142
William
Benjamin, 142n

SAYRE

Elizabeth, 13

SCARBOROUGH

John, 160

SCHAAF

Christiana (—),
55
Elizabeth G., 189
John, 189
John J., 55, 192
Maggie A., 192
Mary Matilda, 55

SCHALK

Elizabeth
(Schmutz), 76
Herman, 76, 77,
81

John, 76

SCHAMP

Henry, 28

SCHANCK

Bertha W., 122

SCHECK / SACK[S] /**SAX**

Abraham, 181
Ann Eliza, 185
Caroline (—),
183
Caspar, 39, 40,
42, 44, 45, 47,
48, 50, 51, 53
Caspar Jr., 42n,
51
Charity, 39, 45,
47
Charlotte, 44-46
Christiane/
Christiana, 47-
49
Christina (—), 53
Christopher
Frederick, 53
Eliza, 181
Genah, 51n
Hannah, 183
Isaac, 60
Jacob, 51
John, 183
Joseph, 185
Regina (—), 51
Sarah Ann, 183
Susannah, 39,
40-43, 46
Susy, 47
Thomas W., 183

SCHERMERHORN

William E., 107n

SCHMUTZ

Elizabeth, 76

SCHNAUFER

Anna Margaret,
187

John, 187

SCHOOLEY

Mary, 111n

SCHOPFER

Chris, 132, 144

SCHUYLAH

Lucretia (Jones),
184

Majah, 184

SCOTT

Adelia T./J., 121

Alice Cheverier,
60

Anna Titus, 63

Charles Jasper,
63

Emma L., 121

Frederick

Russell, 60

Lewis W., 57, 60,
63

Sallie (—), 60, 63

Winfield, 63

SCUDDER

Christiana R., 126

James Hay, 53

Jasper Smith,
126, 186

John H., 63

John

Montgomery,
63

Martha R. (—),
63

Mary (Hart), 186

SCULL

Gideon, 92

SEAL *alias* BULLY

George, 98

SEAL / SEALE /**SEALL**

Alice
(Chamberlyne),
100

Ann (—), 101

Catherine, 25,
33-35, 98

Francis, 101

George, 98, 100

Grace, 100

Honour
(Rous[w]el),
100, 101, 104

Hugh, 101

Joan, 101

John, 33, 98,
100, 101, 104

Katherine
(Pavie), 98, 100,
103

Lucy
(Canterbury
alias Gilbard),
98, 100

Margaret, 100

Mary, 100, 101

Mary (—), 101

Mary
(Ro[u]swel), 35,
98, 101, 104

Narcissus, 100,
101, 104

Thomas, 98, 100,
101, 103

SEARS

Nehemiah, 141

SEBRING

Roelof, 37

SEVEL, *see* SEVIL**SEVERNS**

A. Howard, 165n
A. L. Mr. & Mrs.,
172

Albertus, 111n,
112, 113, 166n,
178

Albertus
Howard, 111,
176

Albertus L.,
105n, 106n,
107, 109-111,
165, 167, 176

Albertus Little,
120, 163, 164,
168

Aleck/Alick,
116n, 167

Alexander W.,
116

Alexander
Wright, 116

Ann (—), 105,
114

Ann Rebecca,
114

Anna Elizabeth
(McCormick),
176, 177

Anna S., 116

Carol Anne,
111n, 174n,
177, 178

SEVERNS, *cont'd*

Elizabeth, 114
 Elizabeth Line
 (Sutton), 117,
 118
 Emma, 165, 172-
 174
 Emma Jane
 (Smith), 105,
 106, 111-114,
 163, 167
 Emma S., 116
 Gertrude, 165n,
 167
 Gertrude
 Cherry, 178
 Hannah, 165,
 166, 171-173
 Hartley Relyea,
 118
 Helen, 105,
 106n, 165, 170,
 171
 Howard, 174,
 177
 I. M., 115n
 Isaac, 167
 Isaac Morgan,
 114, 115n, 116,
 167
 J. F., 110n
 J. M., 115n
 J. T. & Co., 106
 J. T. Sons, 109,
 164
 J. T. Sons & Co.,
 110
 John, 105
 John J., 111n
 John R., 116

SEVERNS, *cont'd*

John T., 107,
 109, 112, 113,
 164n, 167
 John Trust, 105,
 111, 114, 163,
 174
 John Trust II,
 111, 174-177
 Joseph, 106n,
 111n, 167
 Joseph P., 107,
 109, 111, 112,
 164
 Joseph Parrish,
 117, 118
 Lillie Ashmore
 (Cherry), 120,
 163, 165, 166,
 168, 178n
 Lillie Marjorie,
 168
 Louisa Gardner
 (Sparks), 174
 Luella
 A[c]kerman,
 113n, 118
 Marjorie, 165n,
 166
 Marjorie S., 169
 Marjorie Sylvan,
 168
 Mary, 111n, 114
 Morgan, 111n,
 114, 115
 Rebecca, 111n,
 119, 167
 Rebecca S., 118
 Samuel R., 111n,
 117

SEVERNS, *cont'd*

Sarah B.
 (Sherman), 115,
 116, 167n
 Sarah Emma
 (Hancock), 118
 Sarah May
 (Jones), 116
 William, 114
**SEVIL / SEVILL /
 SAVIL**
 Abel, 46
 Amos, 45
 Charlotte/
 Charity (Sack/
 Scheck), 39, 44,
 45-47
 David, 45, 46
 Elizabeth, 46
 Henry, 44, 45
 Henry/Hindrich,
 45-47
 Isaac, 47
 Jacob, 45
 Mary (—), 46
 Nathan, 45, 46
 Samuel, 46
 Susanna, 46
 Susannah (Sack),
 46
SHANLEY
 Anthony
 Graham, 131n
SHARP
 Abraham, 128
 Catherine
 (Mutchler), 20
 Jane, 97
 Lydia (Ganse),
 128

SHARP, cont'd

Peter, 20

SHARPENSTEIN

Margaret, 20

SHATTLEY

Hellena, 48

SHELLEY

Ann Maria

(Tompkins), 14,
19

Elizabeth (—), 19

Rich, 14n

Robert, 19

Samuel, 14, 15n

Samuel S., 19

SHEPPARD

Charles E., 95n

SHERMAN

James A., 185

Joseph, 106, 107

Mary Wales

(Hyde)

(Glidden), 185

Sarah B., 115,

116, 167n

SHERRERD

Frances Maria

(Hamilton), 179

Samuel, 179

SHIELDS

—, 79n

SHIPMAN

Margaret

(Sharpenstein),

20

Mathias, 20

SHIPS*Albany*, 41*Ketty*, 47**SHIPS, cont'd***Margaret Evans*,

76n

Neptune, 41*Phoenix*, 94*Robert & Alice*, 39*Teutonia*, 72n*Townsend*, 91*Two Brothers*, 87,
93**SHIVERS**

Abigail, 88

SHOEMAKER

Catharine, 126

SHREVE

John L., 128

Mary Jane

(Warner), 128

SHUMAN

Sarah B., 115n

SIBEL, see SEVIL**SILLIMAN**

Daniel, 137

Patience, 136,

137

SIMKINS

Dean, 46

SINCLAIR

Abigail (Hawk),

181

William Davis,

181

SISSER

Fred III, 26n,

27n

SIVEL / SIVIL, see**SEVIL****SKINNER**

Lavinia E., 125

SKIRM

Alethia, 188

Charles S., 188

SLACKJohn Hamilton,
Dr., 188

Mary Ellen, 192

Olin M., 117n

Thirza

(Anderson), 188

William, 192

William W. &

Son, 106n, 163n

SLADE

Amy C., 125

SLAINE

Anna E. (—), 64

Hector, 64

John Jackson, 64

SMITH

—, 60

Alice (Hicks), 32

Amelia, 190

Ann (—), 20

Anthony, 181

Charles A., Rev.,
191

Clinton, 52

Eliza, 181

Elizabeth (Iler),
92, 93Emma Jane, 105,
106, 111-114,

163, 167

Emmajane, 106n

Emma L.

(McKelway),

191

Harriet Theresa,
182

SMITH, cont'd

Henry King, 50
 Isaac T., 106n
 Jacob, 184, 186
 Jane (Carter),
 184
 Jeremiah, 190
 John, 106n, 180
 John A., 106,
 111n
 John E., 184
 Julia R., 184
 Lewis, 92, 93
 Louisa M., 181
 Mahlon D., 191
 Martha, 186
 Mary K. (—), 55
 Mary Ann
 (Gaskill), 106n
 Mary Kingman,
 55
 Mary W.
 (Kingman), 188
 Nancy (—), 38
 Nathaniel, 144
 Patricia M., 147n
 Rachel, 38
 Rebecca (—),
 106n
 Rebecca (—)
 (Force), 106n
 Rebecca (Stiles),
 106, 114
 Richard, 182
 Robert, 32, 38
 Sallie H.
 (Bryant), 191
 Samuel R., 52
 Sarah, 180
 Susan, 61, 126

SMITH, cont'd

Susan (—), 52
 Theresa M., 58
 Thomas, 20
 Watson, 55
 Watson, Lieut.,
 188
 Wm. Allen, 60

SNEDEKER

George W., 189
 Mary D. M.
 (Pather)
 (Garrard), 189

SNYDER

Philip, 148n
 William, 148n

SODEN

Gurtie, 62
 Henrietta (—),
 62
 Jeannette, 62
 Robert R., 62

SOMERSET

Isabella, 187

SOPER

Oliver, 182
 Rebecca A., 182

SOUTHARD

James W., 126
 Louisa Howell,
 61
 Sarah E.
 (Howell), 126

SPARKS

Louisa Gardner,
 174

SPENCER

—, 131
 —, Capt., 131

SPOTSWOOD

—, Dr., 59

SPRUYT

Aeltje Jans, 26,
 27

SRINEN

Catharine, 185
 Patrick, 185

STACKHOUSE

Edna H., 83n

STEADING /**STEDDING**

John, 95n

STEELY

Catharine, 128
 Jacob, 128

STEIFER

—, 19n

STERLING

Hugh, 190
 Jennie, 190
 Joseph, 190
 Sarah E.
 (Aitken), 190

STEVENS

Elizabeth Johns,
 123
 John, 157n
 Mary J. (—), 123
 Mary S. (—), 122
 Ruth, 122
 Walter R., 122,
 123

STEWART

Alan Edgeworth,
 121
 Alexander, 128
 Fannie (—), 64,
 121

STEWART, cont'd

Harold Beaufort,
64
Margaret (—)
(Rule), 128
William B., 64,
121

STILES

Mary (Sandford),
132
Rebecca, 106,
114

STILL

George J., 128
Jane, 182
Judith, 127
Martha, 128

STILLWELL

Andrew, 189
Mary S., 189

STINES

Ann, 48

STOL

Gertruy (Van
Doesburgh), 26
Jacob Jansen, 26,
27
Jan, 26
Machtel, 25-27
Machtel (Van
Vliet), 26
Magdalena, 25

STOLL

Augustus F., 55
Cath'e E. (—), 55
Ida Armstrong,
55
Robert P., 55
Thomas
Armstrong, 55

STONE

Catharine B. (—)
(McDonnell),
180
Charles S., 180

STONEBANKS

Joseph, 89

STORER

John, 160

STOUT

Emma S. (—),
124
Frederick, 184
James, 187
Rebecca (Rue),
187
Sarah Jane
(Furman), 184
Theodosia, 186
Titus H., 53
Valla S., 121

STRADLING

Ada Lilian, 64
Charles S., 192
Edith T., 192
Edward LaF., 64
Emma D. (—), 64
Lewis Reading,
64
Odell L., 64

STRASSBURGER

Ralph Beaver,
41n

STREMPPEL

Johann Wilhelm,
47
Wilhelm, 45

STRICKER

John, 91n
Mary, 91n

STRICKER, cont'd

Mary (Iler), 91n
Peter, 91n

STRIMPLE

Ann (Stines), 48
Aron, 47
Christian[e], 39,
47
Christiane/
Christiana
(Sack), 47-49
Hellena
(Shattley), 48
Henry, 39, 47-49
John, 49, 50
John Jr., 50
Maria Philippina,
47, 49n
Mary (Burton),
49, 50
Moses, 47
Rebecca, 50
Samuel, 50
William, 39, 47-
50
William Jr., 49

STRYKER

Catharine
(Brokaw), 20
Elizabeth C., 128
Emily C. (—), 63
Helen A. (—), 58
Helen B. (—),
62, 63
Helen Boudinet,
58
Henry H., 63
Isaac V., 20
Kathlyn Berrien,
62

STRYKER, *cont'd*

Lillian Elgina, 63
 Mary S., 181
 Samuel S., 128,
 181
 William
 Bradford, 63
 Wm. S., 58, 62,
 63

STRYKER-RODDA

Kenn, 23n

STULL

Gladys Ward, 64
 Howell C., 61,
 62, 64
 Julia Coryell, 62
 Lillian May, 61
 Mary (—), 61,
 62, 64

SULLIVAN

Patience, 136,
 137

SUMNER

William, 144

SUTPHIN

Mary Ann, 20

SUTTON

Elizabeth Line,
 117, 118

SWAYZE

Alva/Alpheus, 57,
 58
 Jacob L., 52
 Jacob Lowrance,
 57
 Lillie, 57
 Mary Ann (—),
 57, 58

SWEENEY

Dayton Everett,
 64
 Lida M., 121

SWEET

Caroline Louise,
 122
 Clementine P.
 (—), 122
 Elizabeth, 125
 George S., 125
 John C., 122

John H., 182

Mary Ann
 (Cusick), 182

SWEETMAN

Rebecca R.
 (Dunsmoor),
 180
 Samuel H., 180

SYLVESTER

Charles C., 20
 Louisa E., 20
 Sadie W., 20

SYMISON

Isabella, 187
 John, 187

— T —**TABRAM**

Marion, 121
 May, 63
 Nellie, 121
 William, 122

TALAMA

Margrietje, 152,
 156, 159

TALBOT

William, 16

TANTUM

Ella (—), 62
 James D., 62
 James Dunbar,
 62
 Margaret
 Williamson, 62

TATE

Florence, 142n

TAYLOR

A. H. M., 115n
 Abel R., 190
 Catharine
 Elizabeth, 61
 Catharine
 Elizabeth (—),
 61
 Eleanor, 61
 Ella Cecilia, 55
 Ellen E. (—), 53,
 55
 Ellen E., 52
 George, 61
 George Jones, 55
 Henrietta, 53
 Henry Kent, 61
 John Jr., 192
 Josephine, 71
 Julia P., 190
 Lydia Smith, 61
 Susannah
 (Vansart) (Batt),
 192
 Virginia, 53
 William, 53, 55

TEMPLE

Anna Elizabeth,
 182

TEMPLE, *cont'd*

Asher, 128, 182
 Charlotte H.,
 128
 Deborah (Potts),
 128
 Howard, 53
 Mary Jane (—),
 52, 53
 Mary Jane
 (Potts), 182
 Mary Louisa, 52
 William, 52, 53,
 128, 182

TEN EICK

Andrew, 20
 Sarah (Berger),
 20

TERRY

Luther M., 182
 William
 (Mershon), 182

THINES

Coriell, 123
 John Wilking,
 123
 Kitty, 61
 Kitty Maria, 123
 Sallie E. (—), 123
 William B., 123
 William Beatty,
 61

THOMPSON

Anna Maria, 128
 John L., 128

THORNTON

Cathrin (—), 91
 Isaac, 91

THORPE

Amelia, 17

TILL

John, 39, 40

TILTON

Amos, 191
 Mary P.
 (Robinson), 191

TITUS

Abigail R. (—),
 59-61
 Albert C., Rev.,
 60
 Andrew R., 54
 Andrew Reeder,
 126
 Ann Augusta
 (Beakes), 188
 Anna R. (—), 123
 Anne (Robeson),
 63
 Annie Hamilton,
 123
 Archer R., 52
 Arthur Leroy, 61
 B. Wesley, 52,
 54, 56
 Benjamin, 186
 Chandler
 Washington, 56
 Edward
 Lambert, 56
 Eleanor (Lee),
 180
 Eliza (—), 54, 56
 Elizabeth, 63
 Elizabeth (—),
 52, 54, 56
 Elmer Rogers, 60
 F. A. F., 61
 Fr. Aug. F., 59,
 60

TITUS, *cont'd*

Frances Morris,
 59
 Fred'k A. F., 58
 Fred'k Aug. Fish,
 59n
 Frederick, 54, 56
 Frederick
 Elwood, 54
 Harman
 Hoagland, 62
 Henry Woolsey,
 54
 Howard S., 62
 Howard Shuster,
 54
 Isabel Vanclive,
 56
 J. Welling, 63,
 123
 Jeanie Phillips,
 54
 John Welling, 54
 Leila Reeve, 62
 Liscomb T., 188
 Lydia (Davis), 62
 Mary A.
 (Cunningham),
 186
 Mary Ann, 179
 Mary Ann (—),
 58
 Mary E. (—), 52,
 54
 Mary Elizabeth
 (Potts), 126
 Mary W. (—), 60
 Randolph, 179
 Sarah Eliza, 52
 Sarah L. (—), 62

TITUS, cont'd

Sarah Lee, 62
 Stacy G. Potts, 52
 Susan Ann
 (Mizner), 191
 Theodore, 180,
 191
 Welling Guthrie,
 62
 William
 Whitehead, 60

TOBEY

Barbara, 156
 Barbara W.,
 156n

TODD

Charles
 Cameron, 57
 Isabella
 (McMurty), 20
 Janet, 56
 Janet (—), 57
 Janet (Lodor),
 190
 Philip, 20
 William, 57, 190

TOLER

Henry
 Pennington,
 152n, 153

TOMPKINS /**TOMKINS**

—, 6
 Ann Maria, 7, 10,
 14, 19
 Anna (—), 5n
 Anna/Nancy
 (Lindsley), 13,
 15
 Clare F., 18n

TOMPKINS, cont'd

Eliza, 5n, 15, 16
 George
 Washington, 7,
 10, 18, 19
 Isaac, 6
 Isaac H., 17
 Isaac Harris, 5n,
 6, 17n
 Jane (Baker), 4-
 10, 12, 13, 18
 Jane Baker, 7n
 Jane S. (Baker),
 3, 6n, 13-15, 17,
 19
 Jonathan, 3, 4, 5n,
 6-13, 15, 17-19
 Julia Ann
 (Christian), 18
 Julia Ann
 (Doremus), 18
 Lewis, 11
 Lewis B., 8, 17n
 Lewis Baker, 4, 5
 7-12, 17
 Lewis C., 18
 Nancy Lindsley,
 3n, 6n, 10, 18
 Robert A., 18n
 Sarah H., 5n, 16
 Susan, 5n, 17
 Susannah
 (Benjamin), 13
 Theodore Dwight,
 7, 10, 18, 19
 Usual P., 15n
 Uzal, 5, 7 9-13,
 15, 17n
 Uzal P., 17-19

TOWNSEND

Edward S., 181
 Ruth R., 181

TRASK

George G., 61
 Henry Keith, 61
 Mary C. (—), 61

TREGO

F. Augustus, 125
 Sara Ann
 (Woodruff), 125

TREICHLER

Bill, 141n
 Martha, 141n

TRICO / TRICOT

Catalyntje, 27n
 Catherine, 26,
 27n

TRIPP

Lot, 161

TUERS / TUURO

Sarah, 157, 159

TUNIS

Sarah Jane (—),
 122

TUNISON

Henry, 149

TURNECKI

Susan, 20

TURNER

Anna Martha,
 122
 Lavinia
 (Nottingham),
 126
 Margaret, 97
 Martha P. (—),
 122

TURNER, *cont'd*

- Mary Anna (—),
124
Mary Francis,
124
William, 122,
124
William E., Rev.,
126

TUSSEY

- Joseph, 48

TUURO, *see* TUERS**— U —****ULMER**

- Israel, 191
Lizzie (Opdyke),
191

UNANDER

- , Rev., 45n

UPDIKE

- Abm., 125
Abraham, 128,
183
D. Foster, 124
Donald Foster,
124
Elizabeth C., 128
Elizabeth M. (—),
124
Emmeline, 183
Sarah, 125

— V —**VANARTSDALEN**

- Mahlon, 128
Sarah (Nutt), 128

VAN CAMP

- Hannah Ann
(Dobbins), 185
Watson F., 185

VANDEGRIFT

- Ellen Burrowes
(Potts), 183
James M., 127
Mary Adeline E.
(Cochran), 127

VAN DEN BERGH

- Marget, 20

VANDERVOORT

- Amelia (Thorpe),
17
Peter, 5n, 17
Susan
(Tompkins), 5n,
17
William
Cornelius, 17

VANDEVEER

- Emma B.
(Provost), 191

VAN DOESBURGH

- Gertruy, 26

VAN DUZEER

- Elizabeth C.,
139n

VAN DYKE

- John, 55, 85
Mary D. (—), 55
Woodbridge
Strong, 55

VAN HORN[E] /**VANHORN,
VAN HOORIN**

- Christian
Cornelisen, 153
Cornelius, 154
David C., 127
Edith T.
(Stradling), 192
Isaac S., 192
Margrietje, 154
Margrietje (—),
153
Maria (—), 154
Phillip, Esq., 36
Rachel, 152-156,
158, 159
Rachel (Banta),
153
Sarah (Keen),
127

VAN HOUTEN

- Jacob G., 62

VANK

- Caty, 158, 159

VANKIRK

- George W., 191
Louisa (Merritt),
191

VAN NESS

- Jannetje, 134

VAN NESTE

- Jeronimus, 26,
27
Judith (Rapolje),
26
Machtel (Stol),
25-27

VAN NESTE, cont'd

Margaret/Peggy,
21-23, 25-28,
98, 99
Neeltje
(Hendricks), 26
Pieter, 22, 25-27,
28n
Pieter Pieterzen,
26, 27

VANNETTER

James, 22

VAN NORDEN

Tobias, 37

VANSART

Samuel, 192
Susannah, 192

VAN SCHOICK /**VANSCHOICK**

Josiah, 182, 185
Margaret H., 182
Mary E., 185
Mary E.
(Vanschoick),
185
Peter B., 185
Samuel, 192
Susannah, 192

VANSICKLE /**VANSYCKLE**

James, 184, 185
Margaret Ann
(Johnson), 185
Mary (Hawkins),
184, 185n

VAN VLIET

Adriaen
Gerritson, 26,
27

VAN VLIET, cont'd

Aeltje/Aegje Jans
(Spruyt), 26, 27
Machtel, 26

VAN WYCK

—, Capt., 134

VAUGHAN

Ann, 191
David, 191

VEGHTE

Ann (Layton),
125
Peter, 125

VLIEREBOOM

Fytie, 152, 153,
155, 158
Sophie, 153

— W —**WAINWRIGHT**

Elizabeth (—), 62
Emma M.
(Edwards), 190
George E., 62
George Edward,
62
John, Lieut., 190

WAKER

Joseph, 184, 185
Mary B., 185
Sarah Elizabeth,
184

WALDRON

Cornelius, 23
Sarah (—), 23

WALKER

Elizabeth
(Eilenberger),
186
John W., 186
Katharine (—),
63
Lillie, 64

WALLACE

William, 92

WALM

Frank, 189
Mary Augusta
(Bills), 189

WARD

Eliza (Tompkins),
5n, 15
Jeanette, 142n
Nathan F., 5n, 15
William Wallace,
15

WARNER

Isaac, 179
Jacob, 54
John, 128
Mary Jane, 128
Sarah J., 179

WARREN

Elizabeth, 184
John, 184

WARRINGTON

George, 56

WASHINGTON

George, 86n

WATERFIELD

Lucy (Rustin)
(Garrett), 186
William, 186

WATKINS

Emily H.
(Evans), 188
Louis, 188

WEAKS

Abigail, 140
Jonathan, 139

WEATHERLY

Alethia Baird, 61
Alethia H. (—),
57, 61
Edith Hunt, 57
Isaac, 57, 60, 61
Leigh Alethia (—),
60
Olivia, 60
Samuel Halsey,
60

WEAVER

Abigail, 89
Abigail (—), 39,
83-88, 90, 91,
96
Abigail (Shivers),
88
Adam, 89, 90, 95
Barbara, 89
Catharine, 88,
91, 92, 95
Elizabeth, 86, 88,
94, 96n
Elizabeth
(Liddon), 89
Frederick, 39,
46n, 47n, 83,
85, 87, 88, 89n,
90, 91, 95, 96
George, 89
Hannah, 83, 86,
88, 89, 93-96

WEAVER, *cont'd*

Henry, 89
Katren (Kimsey),
89
Louisa, 89, 94
Magdalena (—),
89
Margaret (—), 90
Margaret (Hall),
89
Thomas, 88

WEBER, *see also***WEAVER**

Fritz, 87
Johann
Friederich, 47n,
87

WENTZ

Emma H.
(Aitken), 189
Philip H., 189

WESLEY

Charles, 94
John, 94

WESTERVELT

Beelitie, 158

WHARTON

Mary Ann, 59

WHEELER

Catharine
(Baker), 14
David Y., 14

WHITE

A. O., Rev., 59
Caroline L., 190
Jennie (Sterling),
190
Mahlon
Williamson, 190

WHITEFIELD

George, 86n, 94

WHITEHEAD

Charles, 60
Mary Chambers,
60

WHITMAN

Andrew J., 184
Susannah V.
(Mershon), 184

WILKINS

Jacob, 192
Maggie A.
(Schaaf), 192

WILLIAMS

Charlotte
(Pidcock), 127
Isaac, 127
Jane H., 169n
Rachel, 37
Theresa Jane
(Horner)
(Sanville), 169

WILLIAMSON

Cornelius, 186
Edward, 102
Martha (Smith)
(Jennings), 186
Mary E., 59
Mary E. (—), 60
Mary Schuyler,
60
Nicholas, 60
Nicholas D., 60
Robert
Richmond, 60
Sarah, 182

WILLIS

Robert, 161

WILLITS

George S., 180
 Mary F.
 (Witherup), 180

WILNER

Catharine
 (Cowell), 126
 David, 126

WILSON

— children, 20
 Agnes (French),
 191
 Agnes F. (—), 53,
 54
 Agnes French
 (Moore), 181
 Catharine
 Seymour, 54
 Catherine
 Mathilda, 119
 David, 183
 Elbert, 75
 Elbert N., 75n
 Elias H., 189
 Eliza (Smith),
 181
 Harriet Rebecca,
 189
 Helen, 54
 Howard, 54
 James, 53, 54
 James, Esq., 181
 Laura, 54
 Mary Joanna,
 75n
 Sabina, 127
 Sarah M.
 (Lefler), 75
 Susan, 183

WILSON, cont'd

Thomas, 157,
 181
 Wm., Rev., 59

WINNER

Joseph, 181
 Julia, 181

WINTER

Emmeline
 (Updike), 183
 John P., 186
 Maria (Crothers),
 186
 William D., 183

WINTHROP

Alice Woodward
 (Babcock), 25n
 Henry Rogers,
 25n

WITHERUP

David, 180
 Mary F., 180
 Rebecca Ann
 (Harbour), 180

WITHINGTON

Amanda, 128
 Phineas, 128

WITWER

R. S., 150n

WOEBRLE

Elizabeth, 121

WOLZANSKI

Karen Hand,
 151, 159

WONG

Joe O., 64

WOOD

Alfred, 192
 Annie (Layton),
 188

WOOD, cont'd

Annie (Riter),
 192
 George, 188
 Henry D., 192
 Mary A. (Peters),
 192

WOODRUFF

Aaron Dickinson,
 180
 Eliza (Anthony),
 180
 Frances E. (—),
 122
 Helena Willetts,
 122
 J. Willetts, 122
 Joseph R., 192
 Josephine
 (Beatty), 192
 Sara Ann, 125

WOODWARD

E. M., 106n
 Emma (—), 58
 Mary, 58
 May, 58
 Theodore, 58

WOODWORTH

Ella V.
 (Demont), 82n
 Ellen Louise
 (Lefler), 82
 William, 82
 William R., 82n

WOOLLEY

Eliza (Tompkins)
 (Miller), 16
 Fanny, 184
 John, 16

WORTHINGTON

John, 181
 Josephine (—),
 123
 Julia Anna, 181

WRIGHT

Caroline L.
 (White), 190
 Cornelia, 128
 David R., 61
 Emma J. N., 124
 F. Edward, 46n
 James, 128
 John B., 190
 Mahlon, 182
 Mary Elizabeth,
 182
 Rebecca, 161
 Susan E. (—), 61
 Suzetta Mary
 Ewing, 61

WURTS

Charles Stewart,
 Dr., 187
 Elizabeth
 Grandin, 191
 Isabelle Graham,
 188

WURTS, *cont'd*

Martha Haskins,
 187
 Martha Haskins
 (Wurts), 187
 William, 187,
 188, 191

WYLIE

Ann Jane, 184
 John, 184

WYNKOOP

Isabella M., 185
 Jonathan, 185

— Y —**YARD**

Anna Mary
 (Douglass), 179
 Anne Elizabeth,
 124
 George Ely, 179
 Helen H. (—), 124
 William F., 124

YARNALL

Phebe, 161

YATES

Elizabeth (Dunn),
 179
 James, 179

YEAGER

Jacob, 187
 Rosina Auberly,
 187

YEATON

Mary M. (Howell),
 126
 William, 126

YEOMANS

Anna Letitia, 55
 Corilla (—), 54, 55
 Edward D., Rev.,
 54, 55
 George Green, 54

YOUNG

Evelyn A., 188
 Jacob H., 188
 Walter G., 23n

— Z —**ZAK**

Dorothy, 147n

The
Genealogical Magazine
of New Jersey



Volume 96

2021

Published by the
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY

THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE
OF NEW JERSEY

VOLUME 96 — Published in 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January 2021 — (whole no. 323)

| | |
|--|----|
| EDITOR'S PAGE | 2 |
| CROSSING THE ATLANTIC IN 1752: THE GARRET LARE FAMILY OF HUNTERDON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY <i>Pamelyn P. Bush, CG</i> | 3 |
| THREE JOHN SANDFORD / SANFORD / SANTFORDS, THREE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS , PART TWO <i>Sharon Olson</i> | 23 |
| BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS ACCESSIONED IN 2020 | 38 |
| THE WEAVERS OF PILESGROVE, SALEM COUNTY, AND THEIR COMPATRIOTS PART III: THREE GENERATIONS OF WEAVER DESCENDANTS (<i>continued</i>) <i>Joseph R. Klett</i> | 39 |
| FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF TRENTON MARRIAGES, 1841 TO 1900 <i>Transcribed from the Register of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1806–1904 (continued)</i> | 53 |

May 2021 — (whole no. 324)

| | |
|---|----|
| IN MEMORIAM: EDWARD JOHN RASER | 66 |
| BENJAMIN VANATOR OF NEW JERSEY, VIRGINIA, AND PENNSYLVANIA <i>William B. Saxbe Jr., CG, FASG</i> | 69 |
| CROSSING THE ATLANTIC IN 1752: THE GARRET LARE FAMILY OF HUNTERDON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY (<i>continued</i>) <i>Pamelyn P. Bush, CG</i> | 83 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| THE WEAVERS OF PILESGROVE, SALEM COUNTY, AND THEIR COMPATRIOTS. PART III: THREE GENERATIONS OF WEAVER DESCENDANTS (<i>continued</i>) <i>Joseph R. Klett</i> | 103 |
| RECORDS OF THE NEW JERSEY COURT OF OYER & TERMINER, 1749 – 1762 (<i>continued from GMNJ 88 [2013]:93</i>) | 110 |
| FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF TRENTON MARRIAGES, 1841 TO 1900 <i>Transcribed from the Register of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1806–1904 (concluded)</i> | 117 |
| <i>September 2021 — (whole no. 325)</i> | |
| BENJAMIN VANATOR OF NEW JERSEY, VIRGINIA, AND PENNSYLVANIA PART TWO: VAN ETTENS IN WEST-CENTRAL NEW JERSEY <i>William B. Saxbe Jr., CG, FASG</i> | 130 |
| ESSEX COUNTY GRAVESTONES VINCENT METHODIST CEMETERY, TOWN OF NUTLEY | 151 |
| <i>ADDENDUM, GMNJ 96 (MAY 2021): 66-68</i> MEMORIAL TO EDWARD J. RASER <i>by Joseph R. Klett</i> | 163 |
| CROSSING THE ATLANTIC IN 1752: THE GARRET LARE FAMILY OF HUNTERDON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY (<i>concluded</i>) <i>Pamelyn P. Bush, CG</i> | 164 |
| RECORDS OF THE NEW JERSEY COURT OF OYER & TERMINER, 1749 – 1762 (<i>continued</i>): ESSEX COUNTY 1761 | 187 |

Index of Persons in Volume 96 (2021)

INCLUDED IN THIS INDEX are names of persons and ships that appear in Volume 96. As few surnames as possible have been standardized. No variants have been combined *unless* the given names indicate that they concern the same family. Spellings that stretch credibility may benefit from phonetic pronunciation aloud.

Married women are indexed under both married and maiden names, with unknown maiden names indicated thus: (—).

The letter “n” following a page number indicates that the name is found in a footnote on that page. Authors’ and editors’ names are indexed at the first citation of a work, where full bibliographic details are given.

— A —

AARON

James, 111

ABBOTT

Thomas, 51

ABEEL

-- Rev. Dr., 54

Annie, 54, 128

Gustavus Neilson, 53

Margaret Anna (Hall), 53

ABEL

Pamela A., 121

ACKERSON

Catherine (Laquier), 62

Jefferson, 62

John T., 62

Melissa (Hayes), 62

ADAMS

Catharine E. (—), 127

Emma F. (Overhausen), 127

Walter G., 127

William, 111

Winfield Scott, 127

ADRIAENS / ADRIENSE

Annetje, 81, 82

Wilhelmina Hoannes, 81

AGANS / AGENS

-- children, 38

AITKEN

John, 53

Missouri (Stockham), 53

ALBERT

Fanning, 56

John S., 56

Mary (—), 56

Sarah Parker (Stryker), 56

ALCOTT

Annie Matilda, 57

John W., 57

Jonathan, 57

Laura J. (Satterthwait), 57

Matilda (—), 57

ALEXANDER

Helen, 124

ALLEN

Cameron, 135n

Lydia Ann (Grant), 119

Sallie W. (Beattie), 119

Samuel L., 119

William B., 119

ALLENTON

Thomas, 24

ALLER

Ann, 97

ALLER, *continued*

Catharine, 177-179
 Elizabeth / Elisabetha, 96, 167,
 169-177, 179, 180, 182-186
 Elizabeth (Emery), 167, 177,
 179, 184
 John, 167, 175-177, 179
 John H., 177-179
 Mary, 177-179
 Peter, 177
 Sarah, 177

ALLISON

Emily Agnes, 58
 Florence, 54
 Henry, 24
 Margaret (—), 58
 Thomas S., Major, 54, 58

ALPAUGH

B. W., 117
 Ida A. (Stoll), 117
 Matilda (—), 117
 Spencer M., 117

ALTHOUSE

Alice Irene, 128
 Julia (Durling), 128
 Philip C., 128

ALYEA

Matina, 25
 Matina Francyntje, 26

ANDERSON

Anna (Johnson), 167
 Cornelia Emily, 167
 David S., 119
 Florence (Allison), 54
 Gertrude C. (Klein), 119
 Harry B., 119
 Harry R., Lieut., 54
 Joseph, 167
 Rachel (—), 119
 William, 112

ANDREWS

Abraham, 55
 Adelia (Packer), 55
 Esther (—), 55

ANDREWS, *continued*

Joseph, 55

APGAR / APGARD

Charity, 180n, 181
 Conrad, 181
 Frederick, 175
 Johannes Peter, 181n
 Sarah (Hoffman), 181

APPLEGATE

Thomas, 171

APPLEGET

Henrietta C., 119
 Pauline B. (—), 119
 Ruth, 64
 Symmes H., 119

ARCHER

Sarah, 64

ARIENSE

Jannetje, 141

ARMSTRONG

Andrew, 73
 Catharine, 117
 Horatio G., 56
 John, 7
 Margaret (—), 56
 Samuel S., 56
 Virginia Voorhees (Ashmore),
 56
 William, 72, 77

ARSBALL

James, 24

ASHCRAFT

Sarah Ann, 62

ASHMORE

Emma, 55
 Henry J., 55, 56, 58
 Julia S., 58
 Kate L. (—), 56, 58
 Virginia Voorhees, 56

ASHTON

Fannie, 123

ATTERBURY

-- Rev. Dr., 122

AUSTIN

Martha (—), 57
 Matthew Smith, 57
 Russell, 57
 Sarah Jane (Bell), 57

AUTEN

Emily (Fish), 120
 Frederick A., 120
 Frederick Probasco, 120
 Hannah R., 125
 Leona Harriet (Slack), 120

— B —

BAGGS

Emma Jane (Titus), 120
 James, 120
 Jane (Miller), 120
 Robert Charlton, 120

BAILEY

Ann (—), 57
 Annie M., 57
 George, 57

BAIRD

Clara, 126

BAKE

Harriet W. (—), 118
 Isaac M., 118
 Rhoda H., 118

BAKER

Agnes Seymour (Kingman), 57
 Alicia (—), 57
 David Wiley, 120
 Elias C., 120
 Elihu, 57
 Elizabeth C. (—), 120
 Fannie (Ashton), 123
 George R., 57
 Hannah Bell (Stewart), 123
 Jeremiah, 112
 Joanna B. (—), 57
 Julia Alexander (Cochrane), 120
 Lizzie (Carmen), 57
 Thomas, 123
 Thomas George, 123

BAKER, continued

William M., 57
 William R., 57

BAKKA

Benhart E., 152, 157
 Theresa / Terry, 152
 Vieno M., 152

BALDERSTON

Charles, 63
 Effie V. (Dillaye), 63

BALDWIN

Joseph, 88, 189
 Nehemiah, 187

BALEY

Oliver, 25

BALLS

Arthur Washington, 152
 Hannah (—), 152
 Martha (Simpson), 153
 Mary Jane, 152
 Stephen, 152, 161

BAMFIELD

Thomas, 79

BANKS

James, 190, 191
 Louisa (Leddon), 52

BANTA

Theodore M., 34n

BARBER

Anna (Lenox), 124
 Carolyn Warren, 124
 John W., 124

BARBOUR

-- Rev. Mr., 60

BARKER

Elizabeth (Entwistle), 127
 Ida Ann, 127
 Joseph, 127
 Robert, Sir, 7, 7n

BARNES

Harriet L., 152, 159
 Marietta, 152, 160
 Stephen, 136

BARNEY

Adolphe N., 53
 Eliza W. (Barton), 53

BARR

Elizabeth B., 60
 John, 60
 Martha (—), 60
 William, Capt., 79

BARRICKLO

Elizabeth Smith (Lalor), 127
 William R., 127

BARTLATH

Clara Virginia, 127

BARTLESON

Sarah, 119

BARTOLF

Henry, Ens., 24

BARTON

Eliza W., 53
 Gabriel, 189, 190
 Myres, 53

BASSET / BASSETT

Abigail, 112
 Elisha, 111

BASTEDO

Martha J., 123

BAYON

Elsie, 152

BAZIN

Adele (Craft), 119
 Josephine Adele, 119
 Xavier, 119

BEASLEY

Charlotte, 122

BEATTIE

Emeline E. (Dennis), 119
 John R., 119
 Sallie W., 119

BEATTY

—, 140

BECK

Amy (—), 56
 Hope A., 56
 James B., 56

BECKETT

George M., 32n, 44n, 107-109
 William, Sgt., 105n

BEDELL

Chauncey, 58
 Elisha, 58
 Emma J. (Howell), 58
 Lydia (—), 58

BEDFORD

Mary E., 123

BEERS

Frederick W., 26n

BELCHER

Jonathan, Gov., 136, 137, 140,
 141, 143

BELL

Bradbury B., 57, 59
 Emmeline Isabel, 59
 James Edward, Lieut., 54
 Mary Agnes (Perrine), 54
 Raymond Martin, 70n, 80n
 Sarah Jane, 57
 Susannah (—), 57, 59

BELLIS

John, 12n

BELSFORD, *see* BRELSFORD**BELVILLE**

Alice Maurice (Chaumar), 61
 Elizabeth (—), 61
 Robert C., 61
 William Sherman, 61

BEMON

David, 191

BENJAMIN

Jonathan, 23
 Rebecca (Sanford), 23

BENNEDICT

James, 24

BENSON

Horatio J., 63
 Isabella (Freas), 63
 Isabella R., 63

BENTLEY

Adam, 152-154
 Elizabeth Maria (Cunliffe), 152

BIDDLE

Carolyn Warren (Barber), 124
 John H., 124
 John Irvin, 124
 Rebecca (Brownholz), 124

BIGELOW

Josephine Embley
 (Hutchinson), 128
 William Dana, 128

BILDERBACK

Peter, 112

BINGHAM

Charles Frederick, 121
 Louisa Theresa (Johnston),
 121
 Manfred, 121
 Mary Ann (Cullen), 121

BIRD

Ann (Dilts), 17, 17n, 18n
 Chetwood, 121
 Lillian M., 121
 Rachel S. (Luster), 121
 William, 17n

BIRTWISTLE

George, 152
 Margaret (—), 152
 Mary Ann, 152
 Peter, 152
 William, 152

BISHOP

Lydia, 119
 Rachel, 111

BLACK

-- Capt., 31

BLACKMAN

Andrew, 115

BLACKWELL

Emily Augusta (Green), 120

BLAKE

Mary, 126

BLAMEY

Hannah A. (Coeyman), 152, 153
 Richard M., 152, 153
 Samuel L., 152

BLAUBELT

Sarah, 23

BLECK

Zophen, 187

BLOOM

Isaac, 98
 Mary Ann, 98

BLUMER

Elisabeth (—), 45
 Hance, 45

BOARDLY

Cecilia Ann (James), 60
 Elizabeth Ann (—), 60
 Isaac A., 60
 Wm., 60

BOCK

John, 114

BODINE

Addie A., 54
 Bertha W. (Schanck), 126
 Budd S., 54
 Chas. W., 126
 Hannah (Shadinger), 126
 Howard Watson, 126

BOLDT

Ann H., 99n, 100n, 101n

BONNEL

Abraham, 12

BOOZ

Margaret (—), 59
 Mary, 59
 Peter, 59

BORDEN

Susan, 126

BOSS, see also BUSH

Ann, 6, 6n
 Godfrey, 5n
 Lavinia / Levinia, 21, 22, 22n
 Mary (—), 22
 Rebecka (Tibout), 25
 Samuel, 25
 Sarah, 5, 5n, 6, 6n
 William, 22

BOSTELMANN

Isabella, 152

BOSWICK

Mary, 125

BOTTOM

Addie A. (Bodine), 54

Charles, 124

Charles H., 54

Isabella (Campbell), 124

Lydia Ann, 124

BOWEN

Daniel, 110

BOWERS

—Family, 104

Jane, 52

Louisa, 122

Robert, 71

BOWMAN

Charles A., 152

Sarah A. (—), 152

BOYS

Elias, 114

Nathan, 114

BRADNER

Colvil, Junr, 24

BRADY

-- children of John, 150

Catherina, 145n

Eleanor (—), 145n

Elizabeth (Chrison) (Vanetta),
145

John, 145, 149

BRAEN / DALE —Family, 38**BRAKELEY**

Mary Kingman (Smith), 118

Philip F.H., 118

BRAMER

Anthony, 24

BRAND

Sophie, 68

BRANDEN

William, 79

BRAZIEL

Christofel, 145n

BRELSFORD / BELSFORD

Mary, 122

BRIGGS

Emily Agnes (Allison), 58

Frank Obadiah, 58

James N., 58

Rosanna (—), 58

BRIGHT

John, 114

BRISSON

Ruth, 121

BROADWELL

Henry, 187

BROKAW

Ann S. (—), 58

Anna, 58

John L., 58

BROOKS

Abraham, 189

Petter, 189

Wm., 189

BROUWER

Catharina, 144

BROWN

Adeline, 152

Amanda (Saxton), 122

Ann, 44

Ann V.D. (—), 152

Anna (—), 153

Anna (Hutchinson), 123

Anthony, 152, 162

Anthony S., 152, 156, 160

Charles H., 123

Charlotte (—), 153

Elbert C., 152

Eliza, 153

Elizabeth, 23

Elizabeth Satterthwaite
(Johnson), 122

Francis G., 153

Giles, 153

Hannah, 152

Hannah (—), 152

Henry Collins, 35n

BROWN, *continued*

Henry E., 153
 Henry Monroe, Rev., 153
 Isaac, 153, 189
 Jacob, 59
 Jacob D., 122
 James, 11
 John, 62, 191
 John B., 59
 John L., 153
 John S., 153
 Julia (—), 153
 Julia M., 153
 Kate A., 152
 Laura Mitchell (Kents), 123
 Margaret (Garrison), 152
 Margaret N., 153
 Martha Jane, 62
 Mary (—), 153
 Mary (Booz), 59
 Mary A., 153
 Mary A. (—), 153
 Rhoda C., 126
 Robert Hutchinson, 123
 Samuel, 153
 Sarah (—), 62
 Sarah R. (—), 59
 T. Jennie (Pollock), 152
 William A., 153
 William Saxton, 122

BROWNHOLZ

Rebecca, 124

BRUEN

Elizabeth, 23
 Mary (Sanford), 23, 28
 Samuel, 23, 28

BRYANT / BRYENT

Robert, 114
 William, 114, 115

BUCHANAN

Annie (—), 163
 Eliza (—), 60
 Elizabeth B. (Barr) (Hill), 60
 Hugh, 60

BUCHANAN, *continued*

John, 60
 Therese Helena, 153, 163
 William, 163

BUNGER

Cornelia Disbrow (Hill), 121
 James Henry, 121
 John Wm., 121
 Ruth (Brisson), 121

BURKE

Emma, 128

BURNETT

Elizabeth, 126
 Lizzie, 123

BURNS

John, 114
 Martha, 128

BURR

Ann, 64

BURROUGHS

Elizabeth (Phillips), 118
 Henry B., 54
 James McGilliard, 127
 Joseph, 118
 Lillie Elizabeth Hughes
 (Coryell), 127
 Mary Ellen, 118
 Rebecca W. (Robins), 54

BURT

Benjamin, 137, 137n

BURTIS

Lucy L., 63
 Maria (Davis), 63
 William S., 63

BUSH, *see also* BOSS

Bernard, 9n
 Edward, 22
 Grover Edward, 22
 Mary Isabel (Sloat), 22
 Pamelyn P., 3, 13n, 22, 39, 83,
 151, 164, 165
 Richard E./Edward, 22

BUTTERFOSS

Andrew, 12, 12n, 22

BUTTERFOSS, *continued*

- Anna (Moore), 12, 12n, 20
 Elizabeth, 3, 6, 10, 10n, 11-15,
 15n, 16, 16n, 17n, 18-22, 84,
 85, 87, 89, 94, 102, 165, 167
 Joseph, 12n

BYINGTON

- Rev. Mr., 56

— C —

CADMUS

- Thomas, 191

CALC'HOUN

- Allen, 153
 Jane (—), 153

CALKET

- Hannah, 120

CAMPBELL

- Amanda Rush, 62
 Ana Louisa, 62
 David H., 62
 Isabella, 122
 Mary, 122
 Sarah Ann (Ashcraft), 62

CANE

- Benjamin, 187
 Eliakim, 189
 Gamaliel, 189
 Job, 189
 Noah, 189
 Wm, 189

CANNADA

- Maria, 37

CANNATTE, *see* VANNATTA**CANOVER**, *see also* CONOVER

- John, 115

CAPUZZO

- Jill P., 28n

CARHART

- Charles, 90
 John, 90, 91

CARKHUFF

- Roxanne K., 110, 187

CARMEN

- Lizzie, 57
 Margaret (—), 57
 Thomas, 57

CARNEY

- Laurence, 49n

CARPENTER

- Thomas, 50n

CARTER

- Charlotte, 122, 127
 Martha, 118

CARTWRIGHT

- Emma (—), 55
 Janetta, 55
 John, 55

CARVER

- Adin, 57
 Annie M. (Bailey), 57
 Charles H., 57
 Sarah B. (—), 57

CASE

- Joseph D., 38
 Lucretia (Willson), 38

CASEWELL

- Hannah, 121

CASEY

- Ellen, 121

CASSADAY

- Howard L., Rev., 47n
 Susannah, 42

CASSEDAY

- James Jr., 52
 Louisa (Leddon) (Banks)
 (Clear), 52

CASSIDY

- Charity, 44

CHAMBERLIN

- John, 12

CHAMBERS

- Abner R., 122
 Margt. (Cradell), 122
 Mary Elizabeth, 122

CHANT

Eliza (Helliar), 128
 John, 128
 Joseph R., 128
 Sarah (Polman), 128

CHAPMAN

Clara Parker (Kerr), 120
 Mary (Hoffman), 120
 Paddock, 120
 William G., 120

CHASE

Beulah, 119

CHEW

Jonathan, 114, 115

CHRISON

Catharina (Brouwer), 144
 Elizabeth, 144-146
 Joshua, 144

CHRISTIAN - TOMPKINS

— Family, 38

CHRISTIE

Andrew, 24
 Patti, 8

CHRISTOPH

Peter R., 81n

CHUMAR

Alice Maurice, 61
 Henry B., 59, 61
 Lavinia (—), 59, 61
 Mary, 59

CLARK

Abraham, 189
 Eleanor H., 125
 Elijah, 115
 George, 111
 Margaret (Howard), 125
 Mary E., 126
 Murtie June, 104n
 Olive, 153, 159
 Thomas, 153, 156
 Thomas J., 125

CLAUSEN

Andrew E., 53
 Elizabeth (Vandever), 53

CLAYTON

J.C., 64

CLEAR / CLEER

John, 52
 Louisa (Leddon) (Banks), 51,
 52

CLEMENS

Paul C.E., 7n

CLEMENT

Samuel, 113

CLERK

Abraham Jr, 191
 Henry, 24
 Richard, 24
 Timothy Jr., 24
 William, 24

CLICKENNER Family, 38**CLICKNER**

Jacob, 172

CLINTON

George, Brig Gen. / Gov., 24,
 25n, 31

CLOSSON

Ella Cummings (Miller), 61
 Frederic Servantor / Scranton,
 61

COATES

Hugh, 60
 Louisa B. (Polk), 60

COBB

Lemuel, 28

COCHRANE

John D./Dewar, 119, 120
 Julia (—), 120
 Julia Alexander, 120
 Julia P. (Farrand), 119
 Mary, 110

COEYMAN

Hannah A., 152, 153
 Nancy, 153, 159

COHEE

Annie (Douglass), 126
 Florence Douglass, 126
 Lemuel G., 126

COLEMAN

Florence, 122

COLES

Kindel, 114

COLLINS

Holdridge Ozro, 81n

COLMES

Elizabeth, 44

COLVILLE

Maggie, 121

COMBEN

Bartholomew R., 153

Florence A., 153

Gertrude A., 153

Robert J., 153

COMBS

Sarah, 64

COMLY

Martha, 62

COMPTON

Calvin, 85

Catharine (—), 85

Charles, 95

Eleanor / Ellen (Johnson), 85,
86

Garret L., 84, 85, 85n

Henry, 17n, 19, 83n, 84, 84n

Jeremiah, 86

Margaret, 86

Mariah, 86

Mary (Lare), 16, 17n, 18, 19,
83, 84

Matthias, 83, 85, 86

Philip D., 86

Rebecca (—), 84

Rhoda, 17n, 18, 83n, 85, 85n

Talithacumy (Kitchen), 86

William Metler, 86

CONNER

Mary (—), 64

Mary Elizabeth, 64

Thomas, 64

CONNOLLY

Mary, 119

CONOVER

Elizabeth M. (Wright), 121

Emmeline Isabel (Bell), 59

George R., 121

James M., 59

Jane Elizabeth (Mountford),
122

John H., 59

Sarah (—), 59

William Murray, 121

COOK

Anna Maria (—), 58

Elias, 58

Eliza Addison, 120

Esther (Nichols), 120

George, 116

Gertrude, 128

Henry T., 58

Joanna, 17n

Kate B. (Lalor), 58

Wm. H., 120

COOLEY

Benjamin, Lieut., 24

COON

Warren Patton, Rev., 151,
159n, 160n

CORCORAN

Lillie Agnes, 118

CORNELL

George C., 119

Hannah (—), 119

Hannah R. (Langley), 119

Jacob, 56

Maggie, 56

Mary (—), 56

Samuel C., 164

William, 119

CORSON

Hannah L., 120

CORYELL

Lillie Elizabeth Hughes, 127

COSTER

John, 24

COUGH

Joseph, Esq., 94

COUGHTRY

Fannie F. (Philips), 57

Frank R., 57

Lavinia H., 57

Robert T., 57

COUWENHOVEN

Joseph, 70

COWLES

Douglas, 58

Lizzie F. (Dalley), 58

Mary (—), 58

William, 58

COX

Charles, 138

George R., 54

Julia A. (Williams), 54

COZENS

Daniel, Capt., 103-105

Elizabeth, 105

Jacob, 105

CRABBY

Mary (Connoly), 119

Mary (Warner), 119

Patrick, 119

William, 119

CRADPELL

Margt., 122

CRAFT

Adele, 119

John Nelson, 62

Mary (Ruhlman), 52

Phebe A. (Wyckoff), 62

Susan, 63

Theodore Y., 62

CRANE

David, 189

Eliakim, 188

Gamaliel, 188

Isaac, 189

Job, 188

Jonathan, Esq., 187

Neal, 188

CRANE, *continued*

Sarah Townley, 126

Stephen, 188

William, 188, 190

CRAWFORD

Denise, 75n

John, 12

CREAG

John, 111

CREAMERMargaret (Horner), 42, 44,
44n**CREASE**

Chas. F., 153

Emma (—), 153

Jesse, 153

William, 153

Willie Wilson, 153

CRISPIN

Lydia M. (Sparks), 38

CRIST

John, 72

Nicholas, 72

CROLIUS

John, 35

CROUCH

Elsie May, 38

CROWELL

Recompence, 187

CROZIER

Catharine C. (—), 60

Sarah Elizabeth, 60

Thomas, 60

CRUMB

William, 112

CUBBERLEY

Eliza (Williams), 123

Geo. D., 123

Gussie N., 123

CULLEN

Mary Ann, 121

CULLOCH

Thomas, 111

CUMMINS

George Wyckoff, 132n

CUNLIFFE

Elizabeth Maria, 152-154

Henry, 152, 153, 161

Henry Stephen, 153

John, 154

Mary (—), 152

Mary (Sargent), 153, 161

William J., 153

CUSHING

Thomas, 50n

CUSICK

Mary Ann, 121

CUYPER

-- Col., 31

— D —

D'AUTRECHY

Phyllis B., 110, 146n, 187

DAGGETT

George Franklin, 122

Margaret (Sweeney), 122

Nancy (Vining), 122

Plimpton, 122

DAILEY

Ansel, 125

Mary A. (Hannah), 125

Mary Marseilles (Seaman), 125

DALE, *see also* BRAEN

Frank T., 168n

DALLEY

Daniel, 58

George H., 170

Lizzie F., 58

Lydia (—), 58

DALRYMPLE

Elizabeth (Lare), 16

Moses, 16

DANIELS

Margaret, 63

Sarah, 39

DANSBERY

Abbott, 63

Charles A., 63

Eleanor (Lear) (McGill), 63

Susan (Craft), 63

DARVILL

James S., 154

John W., 154

Maria (—), 154

Richard, 154

DAVID

Adam, 191

DAVIES

Emma, 120

Nathaniel, 24, 25

DAVIS

Elijah, 52

Elizabeth (Santford), 33-35,
35n

John W., 126

Lillian May, 126

Maria, 63

Mary (Leddon), 51, 52

Mathew W., 33

Richard Allen / Ricky, 154

Sarah Townley (Crane), 126

Simon, 137, 137n

Susan E., 154

William A., 33, 35, 35n

DAWSON

Louisa, 121

DAY

Ida, 154

Ida (Day), 154

Mary A. (Hellem), 154

Thomas, 154, 157

Thomas P., 154

DEAN

George Henry, 117

George L., 117

Kate Howell (Plumley), 117

Mary (Plumley), 117

DEATS

Hiram E., 13n, 84n, 88
John, 88

DEBOW / DE BOW

Andrew / Andries, 26
Annetje (Van Ness), 25n
Catharine, 25
Garret, 25n
John, 26, 27
Matina Francyntje (Alyea), 26
Rebecca, 23-25, 27, 30, 31
Uriah, 25, 26

DECKER

Cornelius, 24
Garret, 24
Isaac, 24

DE GROOT Family, 38**DEHART / DE HART**

-- Mr., 188, 189, 191
Mathias, 188

DE HOOGES

Ann, 134, 143
Anthony, 131n
Antje, 131, 134, 136n
Elizabeth, 148
Eva, 136n

DEIBERT

Elizabeth, 120
Henry W., 120
Maude, 120
Oryntha / Arinthen (Walleck),
120

DE LONG

Irwin Hoch, 81n

DEMBIEC

Chad, 151

DEMOREST

David, 24
James, 24

DENNIS

Eliza (—), 57
Emeline E., 119
Jennie Berry, 118
John, 57, 191

DENNIS, *continued*

Maggie (Milton), 57
Susan C. (—), 118
Wm., 118

DENNY Family, 104**DERBYSHIRE**

Alexander T., 154
Ann (—), 154
John, 154
Matilda (—), 154

DEREMER

Jacob, 91

DE SILVA

Felice H., 118

DE VAUSNEY

Clarence, 154
Elizabeth (—), 154
John, 154, 162
Margaret A., 154
Margaret A. (Thompson), 162
Rachel E., 154
Samuel, 154

DEVINE

James S., 118
Martha (Carter), 118
Susie M., 118

DEVINNY

Annie E., 124

DEVOIS

Clara Theresa, 123
Mary (Rhidehart / Rhinbert),
124
William A., 124

DEWAR

Jane (Gilmore), 126
John, 126
Margaret, 126

DICKENSON

Elizabeth, 123

DILKES / DILKS Family, 104**DILLAYE**

Effie V., 63
Stephen D., 63

DILTS / DILLS / DILS / DILTZ

Ann, 17n, 18, 18n
 Ann / Anna (Lare), 16, 18n,
 19, 20
 Christiana, 18n
 Christiana (Scharfenstein /
 Sharpenstein), 17n, 20
 David, 16, 18, 18n, 19, 20
 Edward H., 120
 Elizabeth, 14n
 Elizabeth (—), 14, 17n
 Elizabeth (Butterfoss) (Lare),
 10, 10n, 12-16, 17n, 18, 20-
 22, 84, 85, 89, 94, 102, 165,
 167
 Emily Frances, 120
 Francis, 14n
 Hannah, 14n
 Hannah L. (Corson), 120
 Harmon, 17n, 20
 Peter, 14, 14n
 Philip, 10, 10n, 12-14, 14n, 15,
 16, 17n, 21, 22, 84, 85, 89,
 95n, 101, 166, 167
 Rebecca, 14n
 Sarah, 14n
 William, 14n

DISBURY

John, 189, 190

DITMAN

Frederick, 154

DIXON

-- Mr., 120
 John, Rev., 122

DOAN

Evan G., 53
 Mary Jennie (Keith), 53

DOBBINS

-- Rev. Mr., 117

DOD

Jacob S., 126
 Lillian May (Davis), 126
 Rhoda C. (Brown), 126
 William B., 126

DODD

-- child of Mary Anne, 155
 Agnes J. (Ewen), 155n
 Angeline (—), 155
 Anna M., 155
 Christina (—), 155
 Elizabeth F. (Long), 154, 158
 Frank G., 155
 Gemima (—), 154
 Gemma (Kingsland), 155n
 James, 154, 155n, 158, 161
 James H./Henry, 154, 154n
 Joshua W., Corp., 154
 Mary, 155
 Mary (Stewart), 155, 155n,
 161
 Mary Anne, 155
 Nathaniel, 188, 189
 Thomas, 155
 William, 155

DONALDSON

Jean, 155, 156
 John, Capt., 155

DONNELLEY

Eliza Addison (Cook), 120
 John, 120
 Mary (Lynch), 120
 Patrick, 120

DOUGHERTY

Abner, 123
 Catharine M. (—), 123
 Clara Theresa (Devois), 123
 Edward, 112
 Prior/Pryor, 123

DOUGHTY

Edward, Esq., 114
 Robert, 115

DOUGLASS

Annie, 126

DOW

Anne, 191

DOWN--R

Cornelius, 189

DOWNS

Zelinda, 155, 161

DRAKE

— Families, 38

Elizabeth, 125

DREW

Thomas P., 155

DREWS

Herman G.L., Rev., 43n

DRIVER

Catharine Heritage, 38

DUBOIS

Abraham, 50n

DUFFEL / DUFFIELD

Family, 104

DUNHAM

Emery, 101n

DUNINGAN

George, 115

DUNLAP

Francis, 111

DURANT

Joseph, 169

DURLING

Julia, 128

DYE

Ann E. (—), 56, 59

Augusta R. (Green), 59

Helen M. (Field), 56

Joseph C., 59

Leir, 56

Peter W., 56, 59

— E —

EAGLES

Thos., 191

EARLEY / EARLY

John, Rev., 47, 48

EASTBURN

Hanna, 127

Isaac S., 127

Marianna (Haines), 127

ECKSTEIN

Jacob, 57

Jacob John, 57

Mary E. (—), 57

Mary E. (West), 57

EDGAR

Francis, 155, 162

EDGINGTON

Barron, 74

EGAN

Ann (—), 59

Mary, 59

Michael, 59

EGBERT

Warren, 188, 189

EISENHOWER

Annie (Miller), 121

B. Florence, 121

David F., 121

ELBERSON

Catharine S., 125

ELDRIDGE

Alice Myers (Wood), 126

Daniel R., 126

Percy Adams, 126

Susan (Borden), 126

ELIAS

Simeon, 113

ELLIS

Amelia, 128

Annette, 119

Elizabeth Bertha, 127

John B., 119

Joseph, 115

Lydia (Bishop), 119

ELMER

Emma (Burke), 128

William, 128

ELWELL

Charles Howard, 63

Elizabeth H., 63

Jacob, 111

James E., 63

Katie E. (Maul), 63

ELWELL, continued

Susan (Lummis), 63

EMBLEY

Emeline (Wicoff), 64

Garrett V., 64

Ruth (Appleget), 64

Voorhees Kovenhoven, 64

EMERY

-- Clk., 171

Conrad, 174n

Elizabeth, 167, 177, 179, 184

Frederic B., Dr., 174n, 176,
178**EMLEY**

David, 58

Elizabeth (—), 58

Joseph N., 53

Peter Howell, 58

Sarah J. (Lee) (Hardy), 53

Susie E. (Shinn), 58

ENGLISH

John, Esq., 115

ENTWISTLE

Elizabeth, 127

ERB

Elizabeth, 126

ERWIN

Alexander, 56

Maggie (Cornell), 56

Martha Ann (—), 56

William, 56

ESTLACK

Rebecca, 44

EVAULT

Mary, 42

EVERTON

George B. Sr., 133n

EVIN

John, 115

EWEN

Agnes J., 155n

EWING

Anne Adeline (Nottingham), 64

Emila A., 120

EWING, continued

Emily Matilda, 64

Francis Armstrong, 64

— F —

FABER

Elisabeth, 45

Hendrick, 45

Magd. (—), 45

FANNATOR, see VANATOR**FARNNESS**

-- Dr., 62

FARRAND

Julia P., 119

FARRELL

Annie Matilda (Alcott), 57

Charles Henry, 57

Gertrude (—), 57

Hugh, 57

FAULKNER

William, 116

FELL

George E., 64

Mary F., 64

FENTON

Isabella R. (Benson), 63

Lewis, 63

Margaret (Daniels), 63

Walter E., 63

FERGUSON

Rebecca Ann, 44

FERNHEAD

Louisa Jane (—), 155

Mary, 155

FIELD

Anna Virginia, 55

Frances H., 54

Helen M., 56

James, 56

Juliet (—), 56

Juliet D., 53

Timothy, 53-55

FINK

Annie C., 57

FINK, *continued*

John, 57
Lizzie (—), 57

FINN

Bridget, 125

FISH

Catharine (Horner), 39
Emily, 120
Mescheck, 39

FISHER

Isaac, 28
Michael, 113

FISK

Clorinda C. (—), 58
Elizabeth Caldwell (Hall), 58
Joel, 58
Pliny, 58

FISLER

Abigail (Leddon) (Iszard), 52
Jacob, 47, 50n, 52
Leonard, 50n

FITZGEORGE

Emma Booth, 127

FLETCHER

Jennie, 125

FOCER

Valentine, 50

FOE

Emily R. (—), 55
Joseph J., 55
Mary A., 55

FINGER

Marion (Johnson), 42n

FORBES

Hugh, 125
Isabella (Sneddon), 125
Isabella Sneddon, 125

FORT

Addie (French), 126
Josiah, 126
Mary, 126

FOSTER

Sarah, 77

FOX

Emma Booth (Fitzgeorge), 127
Henry Russell, 127

FRANSBERGEN

Alice Irene (Althouse), 128
Catherine (Shalama), 128
Hilga, 128
Lewis, 128

FRANTSI

Hilda, 5n

FRAZEE

Mary B. (Raum), 117
Nathaniel M., 117

FRAZER

Bella (Harrington), 121
Hannah (Casewell), 121
Thomas, 121

FREAS, *see also* FRIES

Isabella, 63

FREDERICKS

Gitty M., 155, 157
Margaret, 155

FREESE

Elizabeth P. (Hendrickson)
(Nostrand), 58
Hannah (—), 58
Harry C., 56
Isaac, 58
Jacob R., 56, 58
Julia S. (Ashmore), 58
L. Amelia (Howell), 56
Louis K., 58
Lydia S. (—), 56, 58

FRENCH

Addie, 126

FRIEND

Margaret, 126

FRIES

Henry, 43n

FRITTS

Ann (Aller), 97
Ann Elizabeth (Stires), 97
Charles A., 97
Joseph, 97

FROBOSE

- C., 155
- Eva L. (—), 155, 157
- F. Michael, 155, 157

FROST

- Abner, 189

FRY

- Charles, 123
- Daniel Grant, 123
- Elizabeth (Dickenson), 123
- Mary Cummings (Longmuir), 123
- William, 79

FURLONG

- Phebe Ann, 156
- Richard, 156
- Sarah (—), 156

FURMAN

- Ana Louisa (Campbell), 62
- Ann Eliza (Tilton), 62
- George Middleton, 62
- Richard M., 62

— G —

GALLION

- Margie L. (—), 156
- Russell P., 156

GALLUP

- Caleb Hathaway, 54
- Helen Alphaena (Glover), 54

GARRABRANT

- Christopher, 156, 161
- Eleanor (—), 156
- Emeline (Tuers), 156, 162
- Jane, 156
- John, 156, 162
- Johnnie, 156
- Letitia, 156, 161
- Ollie, 156
- Willie, 156

GAR[R]IBRANT[S]

- Cornelius, 191, 192
- Gaerebrant, 191

GARRISON

- Daniel, 111
- Sarah, 38, 86, 87, 92-94

GARRITSON

- Almira, 156
- Eunice, 156
- Margaret, 152, 156

GARWOOD

- Elizabeth, 42

GEIGER

- A.M., 61

GETTLER

- Conrad, 118
- Daniel, 118
- Ellen (—), 118
- Lulu (Mullen), 118

GIBSON

- , 156
- Agnes (—), 156
- Jessie D., 156
- William H., 156

GILES

- Richard, 156

GILHAM

- Annie (Kerr), 124
- Ella Y., 124
- Isaac N., 124

GILMORE

- Jane, 126

GLEDING

- Margaret (Ring), 62
- Sadie Lee, 62
- William, 62

GLINE

- John, 188

GLOVER

- Elizabeth, 156
- Helen Alphaena, 54
- James B., 54, 58
- John, 153, 156
- Mary Ann, 58
- Mary Ann (—), 58
- Thomas Clark, 156

GOLDENBERG

Rosie, 122

GOMINGER

Eliza, 123

GOODSPEED

Marfy, 4n

GOSLING

John, 50n

GOULD

John, 189

John, Jr., 189

Joseph, 189

GOUVERNEUR

Frans C.M., 81n

Magdalena, 147

Samuel, Esq., 187

GRANT

Lydia Ann, 119

GRAY

A.M. (Geiger), 61

Belle B. (Pearson), 61

Benjamin, 76

James S., 61

Mary, 123

Robert H., 61

GREEN

Anne Higbee, 122

Augusta R., 59

Charlotte (Beasley), 122

Edward T., 122

Eleanor (—) (Woolsey), 61

Eliza (—), 59

Emila A. (Ewing), 120

Emily Augusta, 120

Emma Kennedy, 54

George S., 54

Henry W., 120

James B., 61

Karen Mauer, 77n

W. Henry, Prof., 122

William A., 59

GREENWOOD

Val D., 168n

GRIFFITH / GRIFFETH

Ann (Burr), 64

David, 191

Emily Matilda (Ewing), 64

John Burr, 64

John S., 64

William David, 192

GRILL

Bertha, 156, 163

GRINETTE

Addie, 121

GROOM

Ellie (Morrissey), 119

Owen, 119

Rachel (—), 119

William, 119

GUILLES

James, 156

John, 156

GULLEY

Louisa, 123

GUMMERE

Barker, 61

Elizabeth (Stryker), 61

Elizabeth Drinker, 61

— H —

HABER

Annie, 122

HACKETT

Hannah, 112, 113

HACKETTS

Mary, 112

HAEL

Tham, 139n

HAHN

Jennie L.R., 156

HAINES

Marianna, 127

HALL

-- Dr., 118, 122

-- Rev. Dr., 53, 118, 120, 123

Adaline (Lare), 176, 180, 182,

183

HALL, continued

- Anna Abeel, 128
 Annie (Abeel), 54, 128
 Charles H., 126
 Elizabeth, 147n
 Elizabeth Caldwell, 58
 George, 170, 171, 182
 Hannah (Chris—), 126
 Henrietta F.C., 156
 Henry, 126
 Isabel Van Cleve (Titus), 126
 Jacomyntje, 147
 John Alexander, 54, 128
 John E., Rev., 53, 58, 59, 117,
 147
 Magdalena (Gouverneur), 147
 Margaret Anna, 53
 Mary (Keppele), 58
 Mary K. (—), 59
 Nancy (—), 170
 Sarah (Van Doren), 182
 Sarah Biddle, 59
 Thomas C., 183
 Thomas G., 182

HALLACK

- Joshua, 24

HALTEMAN

- Christian, Mrs., 74n

HAMANWAY

- Samuel, 24

HAMILL

- Elizabeth Drinker (Gummere),
 61
 Hugh Henderson, 61
 Matilda M. (—), 61
 Samuel M., Rev., 61

HAMILTON

- George, 24

HAMMER

- August C., 122
 Caroline Wilhelmina, 122
 Wilhelmina (Mauk), 122

HAMTRAMCK

- , 34

HANCOCK

- William, 111

HANKINSON

- Anna P. (Sortor), 123
 D. Henry M., 123
 Rebecca (Verman), 123
 Wm., 123

HANNA

- John, Rev., 13, 13n, 17n, 87

HANNAH

- Mary A., 125

HANNES

- Amelia Howe (Rose), 60
 Benjamin N., 60
 Henry Stites, 60
 Mary (—), 60

HANTON

- William, 114

HARDING

- Benjamin, 111
 Thos., 111

HARDY

- Margaret, 156
 Sarah J. (Lee), 53

HARGRAVES

- Dionysius, 117
 Sallie E., 117

HARKER

- James, 135

HARRINGTON

- Bella, 121
 Ellen (Casey), 121
 George, 114
 Richard, 121

HARRIS

- Mike, 147n

HARRISON

- Joseph, Esq., 113
 Wm., 112

HARRISS

- Helen L., 70n

HART

Adolph, 124
 Emilia (Woerner), 124
 Julius A., 124
 Maggie J. (Peterman), 124
 Mary, 63
 Myer, 143

HARTELL

Alfred B., 155, 156
 Jean, 156, 160
 Jean (Donaldson), 156
 Sam D., 157

HARTWELL

Elizabeth Compton, 38

HARVEY

Catharine (McKenzie), 126
 George, 126
 Margaret (Dewar), 126
 William, 126

HASSELHUHN

Christian, 155, 157
 Crissie, 157
 Giddy, 157
 Gitty M. (Fredericks), 157
 Rachel Jane, 157

HASTINGS

Thomas, 50n

HATHORN / HATHORNE

John, Col., 24, 32

HAVILAND

Luke, 189

HAWK

Abigail P., 122

HAY

James, 61
 Margaret (—), 61
 Sarah Ann, 61
 Susan, 127

HAYES

John, 62
 Margaret Ann (Hyer), 62
 Melissa, 62

HAYS

Samuel, 191

HAZELIUS

Ernest Lewis, Rev., 3n

HEATH

Andrew, 71n

HEILMAN

Adam, 121
 B. Florence (Eisenhower), 121
 Carolina (Klingenfrost), 121
 Robert, 121

HELLEM

Mary A., 154, 157

HELLIAR

Eliza, 128
 Louisa (Gulley), 128
 Thomas, 128

HELMES

William, 25

HEMSWORTH

Elizabeth A., 157

HENDERSON

Josias James, 53
 Judy, 96n
 Mary E. (Lowthorp), 53

HENDRICKSON

Anna E. (Waters), 124
 Anne (Rulon), 55
 Claudia Viola (Norris), 127
 Daniel, 58
 Elizabeth P., 58
 Enoch G., 124
 Helen Simpson, 124
 Israel Jr., 55
 James Balding, 127
 Miriam (—), 58

HERDAN

Andrew C., 4n

HERRING

Lavinia, 120

HESS

Robert L., 39n

HESTON

Thomas, Col., 50

HETFIELD

Cornelius, Esq., 187
 Mathias, 187

HEWITT

Rachael, 114, 115
 Samuel, 114, 115

HIBBS

Addie D., 56
 Joshua F., 56
 Sarah (—), 56

HICE

Joseph, 54
 Sarah E. (Warner), 54

HIGGINS

John, 191
 Parthana, 44

HILL

Addie (Grinnette), 121
 Alphonso S., 121
 Cornelia Disbrow, 121
 Elizabeth B. (Barr), 60
 Sarah A., 124

HILLIARD

Elizabeth F. (—), 62
 Joseph L., 62
 Martha Jane (Brown), 62
 Samuel M., 62

HINDES

Joseph, 191

HISOPE

Caroline (Sturgis), 126
 Leven, 126
 Mary (Fort), 126
 Thomas, 126

HOES

Roswell Randall, 81n

HOFF

Henry B., 81n
 Jacob, 61
 James Hart, 61
 Mary Catharine (Stewart), 61
 Sarah (—), 61
 Thomas, 84n

HOFFMAN

Hiram, 8, 18
 John J., 177, 178
 Martha, 178, 179

HOFFMAN, continued

Mary, 120
 Mary (Aller), 177-179
 Philip, 172n
 Rebecca (Dils), 14n
 Sarah, 181
 William, 178

HOLCOMBE

Benjamin R., 124
 Henrietta (Shurts), 124
 Hiram, 124
 Sarah A. (Hill), 124

HOLME

Benjamin, 43n

HONEYMAN

A. Van Doren, 45n, 135n

HOOD

Emma, 126

HOOKER

E.E., 118
 Emily T., 118

HOOPER

Clark, 121, 123
 Hattie C., 121
 Nellie, 123
 Sarah H. (—), 121, 123

HOOTEN

-- Capt., 105n

HOPKINS

Ann (—), 60
 Freeman, 33
 John, 60
 Noah H., 60
 Saide Martha (Webb), 60

HOPPIN

Charles Arthur, 147n

HORN

Caharine/Catheron, 43, 43n
 Fredericka, 55
 Johannes, 43n
 John, 43n
 Margaret / Margarethe (—),
 43n, 53n, 55
 Michael, 55

HORNBLOWER

Sarah, 191

HORNER

Abigail, 39

Andrew, 42, 44

Ann (—) (Lippincott), 44

Ann (Brown), 44

Anna, 39

Anna (Moore) (Butterfoss), 12,
12n

Benjamin, 44, 44n

Betsy, 44

Betsey (Storm), 44

Catharine, 39, 42, 43, 43n

Charity (Cassidy), 44

Elizabeth, 41, 44, 107

Elizabeth (Colmes), 44

Elizabeth (Garwood), 42

Elizabeth (Weaver), 39-42,
43n, 44n

Frederick, 42, 44, 44n

George, 39-42, 109

Hannah, 107

Hannah (Weaver), 39, 40, 47

Jacob, 44

Johann Melchior, 40

John, 44

Malachiah, 39-42, 43n, 44

Malachy, 40n

Margaret, 40, 42-44, 44n

Margaret (Turner), 39

Mary, 42n

Mary (Evault), 42

Mary Losson (Thompson), 44

Melchior, 39

Parthana (Higgins), 44

Patience (Lodge), 44

Peter, 42n

Rebecca (Estlack), 44

Rebecca Ann (Ferguson), 44

Samuel, 39

Sarah (—) (Kelly), 44

Sarah (Daniels), 39

Susannah (Cassady), 42

HORNER, continued

Susannah (Robbins), 39

William, 12

HORSFALL

Charlotte L. (—), 157

Edward, 157

HOUGHTON

Abner S., 125

Mary (Wilson), 125

Sarah Parmella, 124

HOUSBYElizabeth Postlethwaite, 157,
159**HOWARD**

Carrie A. (Luce), 127

Charles L., Dr., 127

Margaret, 125

HOWELL

Charles, 58

Elizabeth, 117

Elizabeth (—), 59

Emma J., 58

John Livensetter, 59

Joseph, 59

L. Amelia, 56

Loretta (—), 56

Rebecca, 124

Robert H., 56

Sarah Biddle (Hall), 59

Susan C. (—), 58

HULFISH

Benjamin, 123

Eliza (Gominger), 123

Geo. Wash., 123

Gussie N. (Cubberley), 123

HULL

John, 80

Rachel (—), 80

HULSE

Henry, 128

Martha (Burns), 128

Mary E., 125

Olie, 128

HUNT

- Annie B., 120
- Holloway W., 21n
- Holloway W., Rev., 101n

HUNTER

- Cheri, 184n
- Felice H. (De Silva), 118
- George, 118

HUNTLEY

- Jane (—), 56
- John, 56
- Mary E., 56

HURLBERT

- Asabel, 122
- Edgar William, 122
- Emma Agnes (Seebold), 122
- Louisa (Bowers), 122

HUSTON

- Henry, 157
- Rachel (—), 157

HUTCHINSON

- Achsah (—), 59
- Angelina A., 124
- Anna, 123
- Anna Virginia (Field), 55
- Charles, 124
- Frances H. (Field), 54
- Hannah (Redman), 124
- Isaac S., 55
- Josephine Embley, 128
- Matilda, 117
- Phebe (Norton), 59
- Samuel, 59
- William C., 59
- William Irvine, 54

HYDE

- Emily Frances (Dilts) (Riddle), 120
- Geo. W., 120
- Robeson, 120
- Salvina (Myres), 120

HYER

- Margaret Ann, 62

— I —

ILER

- Catharine, 107, 108
- Catharine (Horner), 43n
- John, 43
- Margaret (Horner), 43

INGERSON

- Benjamin, 115
- Ebenezer, 115

INGLIS

- Mary Gray, 124

INSUFE

- Isaac, 114

ISCRUPE

- Shirley G.M., 80n

ISZARD / IZARD

- Abigail (Leddon), 51, 52
- Gabriel, 52

IVINS

- Rosie, 63

— J —

JACKSON

- Elizabeth, 63
- Henry, 24
- Joseph, 48

JACOBS

- Joseph, 50n

JACOBY

- Catherine, 157
- Elizabeth (—), 157
- Henry, 157

JAMES

- Cecilia Ann, 60
- Elizabeth, 60
- Richard, 60

JANEWAY

- Jacob, 146

JANSEN

- Jacob, 81

JARVIS

- Charles H., 62
- Josephine E. (Roebing), 62

JENNINGS

- Isaac, 24
- Jacob, Dr., 10, 11

JEROLEMAN

- Tunis, 187

JOHNSON

- Alfred W., 124
- Anna, 167
- Anna Lida (Mathis), 124
- Annie E. (Deviny), 124
- Benjamin, 191
- Charles, 122
- Charles Bacon, 124
- Eleanor, 85
- Elizabeth Satterthwaite, 122
- Ellen, 85, 86
- Eric Eugene, 73n
- Henry, 60
- Ira, 55
- Jacob, 18, 38, 87, 92-94, 96, 102
- Jacob S., 86
- James Theodore, 55
- Laura, 60
- Louisa (—), 55
- Margaret (Compton), 86
- Marion, 42n
- Mary, 17n, 18, 19, 86, 87, 89-96, 98, 99, 101, 102
- Mary (B[r]elsford), 122
- Nettie (Sliffer), 55
- Nicholas, 114
- Rebecca, 94
- Sarah (—), 60
- Sarah (Garrison), 38, 86, 87, 92, 94
- Sarah (Smith), 86

JOHNSTON

- Annie R. (McManus), 121
- Louisa Theresa, 121
- William D., 121

JONES

- Anne (—), 55
- B. Franklin, 125

JONES, *continued*

- Caroline L. (Van Pelt), 121
- Clementine P., 121
- E.A., 104
- Edward Alfred, 104n
- Ellen W. (Sager), 55
- Harriet, 125
- John W., 121
- Joseph, 55
- Mary E. (Hulse), 125
- Susan Rebecca, 125
- Thomas, 113
- William T., 55

JONSON

- Josesepth, 115

JUET

- Cavalier, Esq., 187

JUSTICE

- Amos Connett, 125
- Augustus, 125
- Catharine Vanness (Ramsay), 125
- Maria (Patterson), 125

— K —

KAFER

- Addie D. (Hibbs), 56
- John, 56
- Peter M., 56
- Sophia (—), 56

KEASBEY

- Edward, 112

KEELER

- Anna (—), 60
- Anna Mary, 127
- Charles, 60
- Ellen (Ward), 127
- Frances Elizabeth (Schmidt), 50
- George Washington, 60
- Louis, 127

KEITH

- John S., 53
- Mary Jennie, 53

KELLEY

Susan, 63

KELLIAR, see **HELLIAR****KELLY**

C.C. (Logan), 119

Irving Washington, 119

John, 25

Mary (Cochrane), 110

Samuel, 119

Sarah (—), 44

KEMP

Alice Eliza (Wainwright), 61

Elizabeth (—), 61

George William, 61

William, 61

KENNEDY

J.B., Rev., 62

KENTS

Clayton Horner, 126

Elizabeth (Burnett), 126

Florence Douglass (Cohee),
126

John J., 123, 126

Laura Mitchell, 123

Lizzie (Burnett), 123

KEPPELE

Mary, 58

KERR

Annie, 124

Clara Parker, 120

Hannah (Calket), 120

Thomas, 120

KETCHUM

Nathaniel, Lieut., 24

KEYNTON

Anna E., 157, 160

KIERSTEAD

Mary E., 157, 161

KING

Eliz., 124

John, 191

Matilda, 157, 161

William, 191

KINGMAN

Agnes Seymour, 57

Frederick, 55, 57

Helen, 55

Sarah (—), 57

KINGSLAND

Gemma, 155n

John, 157

Lenora, 157

Margaret, 157, 162

KINSEY

-- Mr., 112

KIRBY

Rachel, 63

KIRCHNER

Jacob, 157

Therese, 157

KIRK

Amanda (—), 60

George, 60

Mary Virginia Welling
(Reading), 60

William Wallace, 60

KISER

Ann (Van Etten), 142

Jacob, 142, 142n

KISSAM

Anne Higbee (Green), 122

Benj. T., 122

Charlotte Beasley (Green), 122

Coleman Embury, 122

Florence (Coleman), 122

KITCHEN

Talithacumy, 86

KLEIN

Gertrude C., 119

John F., 119

Katharine J. (—), 119

Rosina, 121

KLETTJoseph R., 39, 42n, 52, 53,
103, 117, 133n, 163**KLINGENFROST**

Carolina, 121

KNAB

Harry, 157

KNISELL

Christopher, 41, 44

Elizabeth/Betsy (Horner), 41,
44

Joseph, 42

Sarah R. (—), 42

KNOXElizabeth Compton (Hartwell),
38

James Suydam, 38

KOCHER

L. Richard, 73n

KRANING

Theresa Bakka, 157

Theresa/Terry (Bakka), 152

KRAUSE

Helen M., 155, 157

KREGAR

John, 9n, 12n, 15, 16, 16n

KUEBLER

Jacob, 157

Roseine, 157

Wilhelmina, 157

KURTZ

Johanna, 63

— L —

LABAUGH

Anna (Speer), 157

John, 157

LAIR, see also LARE

Ann (Boss), 6, 6n

David, 4, 4n, 6

Elizabeth (—), 91

Elizabeth (Aller), 176

Garret, 4n, 91

Jacob S., 97n

John, 91, 178

John P., 18, 85, 166, 167

Joseph B., 91, 101

Mary, 18n

Mary (—), 91

LAIR, continued

Mary (Johnson), 91, 95

Mary (Snyder), 95n

Mary Ann (—), 91

Nancy (—), 91

Philip D., 91, 95, 95n

Samuel, 87n, 91, 95

Sarah (Boss), 5n, 6, 6n

Thomas J., 97n

Ury Ann (—), 91

Walter B., 3n, 18

William, 4n, 5n, 6, 9, 9n, 11n,
12, 12n, 13, 15, 16, 16n, 21,
22, 91**LAIRD**

William, 5n, 6n

LAIRE

Cornelia Emily (—), 167n

William P., 167

LALOR

Anna L. (Titus), 62

Elizabeth Smith, 127

Elizabeth T. (—), 58

Frank H., 62

Jeremiah, 58

Kate B., 58

LAMBERT

Emma (—), 157

Emma C., 157

Florence M., 157

William J., 157

LAMBERTSON

Lawrence, 141

LAMBSON

Mathias, 112

LANE

George, 157

Sarah Ann (—), 157

LANES

Robert, 114

LANGLEY

Hannah R., 119

Samuel, 119

Sophia (—), 119

LAQUIER

Catherine, 62

LARE / LEHR, see also LAIR

-- Widow, 13

Adaline, 176, 180, 182, 183

Almira, 94n

Amelia Ann, 183

Andrew, 11, 13, 15, 15n, 16,
18, 21, 22, 22n, 89

Ann, 16

Ann (—), 17n

Ann Elizabeth (Stires) (Fritts),
97

Anna, 11, 12, 18n, 19, 20

Charity (Apgar), 180n, 181

Charity (Painter), 19, 165-167

Cornelia Emily (Anderson),
167

Eaury / Ury Ann (Sinclair), 96

Elizabeth, 16, 16n, 17, 17n,
92-94, 101, 101n, 172, 179,
180, 183, 184, 186

Elizabeth (—), 83

Elizabeth (Aller), 96, 167, 169-
173, 180, 182-186Elizabeth (Butterfoss), 3, 6, 10,
10n, 11-16, 17n, 18-22, 84,
85, 87, 89, 94, 102, 165, 167

Elizabeth (McClary), 17

Garret, 3, 5-16, 17n, 18-22, 83,
84, 87, 90, 94, 96, 97, 99,
101, 165

Gerhard / Gerhardt, 6, 83

Harriet, 94n

Isabella, 22, 172, 180-182, 186

Isabelle, 172

Jacob, 96

Jacob Johnson, 96n

Johannes, 4, 5, 19

John, 15, 15n, 17, 17n, 19, 87,
89, 94, 99-101, 166John A., 176, 177, 179-181,
181n

John Aller, 177n, 180n

LARE, continued

Johnson, 102

Joseph B., 3n, 11n, 18, 18n,
19, 20, 22, 83n, 90, 94, 96,
100, 167n

Joseph Beavers, 92, 98, 99

Joseph, 98

Levinia/Levina (Boss), 15n, 21,
21n, 22, 22n, 89

Mahlon, 17n, 99

Maria, 5

Maria (—), 4, 19, 83, 84

Martha, 172, 180, 184-186

Mary, 11-13, 16, 16n, 17, 17n,
19, 83, 84

Mary (—), 16n, 167, 168, 173

Mary (Johnson), 17n, 18, 19,
86, 87, 89, 90, 92-94, 98, 99,
101, 102

Mary (Maxwell), 99-101

Mary (Snyder), 94

Mary Ann (Bloom), 98

Mathias, 11, 15, 15n, 17n, 18,
19, 165, 166

Nancy (—), 92

Nancy Ann (Skillman), 98, 99

Philip, 94

Philip Dilts, 22, 94, 96, 96n, 166

Pud, 186

Rhoda, 18

Samuel, 3n, 11, 16, 16n, 17n,
18, 19, 21, 86-94, 95n, 98,
99, 99n, 100-102, 167, 167n,
168, 169, 173

Sarah, 92, 94-96

Sarah (Boss), 5

Sarah (Little), 17n, 20, 21

Sarah Ann (Wagoner), 166
W., 164William, 4, 5, 12, 15, 15n, 22,
94, 96, 166-174, 176-184,
186

William H., 173, 180, 186

LARGE

John K., 171

LARISON

Emma S., 54

James, 54

LARUE

Sarah A., 63

LASHER

M., Rev., 56

LATOURETTE

I.J., Mr. and Mrs., 178

Isaac J., 178

Martha (Hoffman), 178, 179

LATTO

John, 113

LAWRENCE

Jacob, 111

John, 115, 116

LAWSHE

Anna (Brokaw), 58

Charles B., 58

Eliza (—), 58

Wm., 58

LAYTON

Henry, 60

Mary (—), 60

Virginia, 60

LEAR

Eleanor, 63, 64

Elizabeth (Jackson), 63

Richard, 63

LEAVER

Benjamin Turner, 127

Mary Parsons (Rockhill), 127

LEDDON / LEDDEN

-- child of Samuel Jr., 52

Abigail, 51, 52

Abraham, 51, 52

Elizabeth, 47n, 52

Henry, 47n, 48, 49, 49n, 51

James, 48n

Jane (—), 51

Jane (Bowers), 52

Joane (Searle), 45n

LEDDON / LEDDEN, continued

Joseph, 47n

Louisa / Lovezer, 51, 52, 107

Louisa (Weaver), 45, 45n, 46,
47, 51, 52

Mary, 47n, 51, 52

Mary (Searle), 45n, 46

Rebecca, 51, 52

Samuel Jr., 45, 45n, 46, 47,
47n, 48-51

Samuel Sr., 46, 48, 48n, 49,

LEE

— Mrs. (Nelson), 118

Annie Iola, 118

Henry M., 53

James M., 118

Sarah J., 53

LEHR, see LARE**LEIBELSPERGER**

Emily A., 3n, 18, 18n

LENK

Frederica, 126

LENOX

Anna, 124

LESSLY

St Georg, 188

LETTS

James Dressler, 63

James H., 63

Katie (Manning), 63

Susan (—), 63

LEVERETT

F.P., 78n

LEWIS

Benjamin, 55

Emma Kennedy (Green), 54

Frederick C., 54

George D., 55

Margaret (—), 55

Mary A. (Foe), 55

LIDDON, see also LEDDON

Elizabeth, 45, 45n, 46, 47

Elizabeth (—), 45

Elizabeth (Perriman), 45

LIDDON, *continued*

Henry, 45, 45n
 Perriman, 45n

LILLEY

Augustus, 125
 Fannie, 125
 Susannah (Lovatt), 125

LILLY

Edward C., 158

LINDSAY

Anna (Thines), 60
 John N., 60
 Sarah A. (—), 60
 William Mercer, 60

LIPPINCOTT

Abigail (—), 112
 Ann (—), 44
 Samuel, 112

LITTLE

Mary (—), 21
 Nathaniel, 188
 Robert, 21
 Sarah, 17n, 20, 21

LIVINGSTON

Catharine (—), 120
 Emily Augusta (Green)
 (Blackwell), 120
 Francis A., 120
 John H., Rev., 14n
 Sarah (—), 14n
 William Smith, 120

LIVSEY

Karen E., 26n

LLOYD / LOYD

Edgar H., 158, 160
 Edna M., 158
 Elizabeth Ann (Proctor), 158,
 160
 Emma Wilson (Scott), 54
 George L., 158
 Hiram H., 158
 Hiram Harrison, 159
 James, 55
 James L., 158

LLOYD / LOYD, *continued*

Jane (Perry), 158, 158n, 159
 Jane E., 158, 163
 Jane P. (—), 158, 163
 John, 158n
 John W., 158, 159, 163
 Jullien P., 158
 Thomas Jefferson, Lieut., 54

LODGE

— Family, 104
 Abigail (Horner), 39
 Anna (Horner), 39
 Joseph, 39
 Patience, 44
 Samuel, 39

LOGAN

C.C., 119

LONG

Abraham, 114
 Elizabeth F., 154, 158

LONGMUIR

Alexander, 124
 Christine Cunningham
 (McIntyre), 124
 John, 123, 124
 Mary (Gray), 123
 Mary Cummings, 123
 Mary Gray (Inglis), 124

LONGWORTH

Thos., 191

LOUZADA

Aaron, 136, 137
 Hannah (—), 137n
 Moses, 137n

LOVATT

Susannah, 125

LOVETT

Jacob T., 56
 Jane (—), 56
 Mary Anna (Vansant), 56
 Thomas A., 56

LOW

-- Mr., 191
 John, 24

LOWTHORP

Mary E., 53

LOYD, *see* LLOYD**LUCE**

Carrie A., 127

LUDLOWE

John, Esq., 187

LUMMIS

Susan, 63

LUPARDUS

Anna M. (—), 55

Christianus, 55

Kate A., 55

LUSTER

Rachel S., 121

LUTZ

John, 50

LYNCH

Mary, 120

— M —

MACCONNACH

Gladys, 152, 158

MACDOVERN

Daniel, 158

MACQUEST

Isabella, 62

MACE

Elizabeth A. (Hemsworth), 157

Elizabeth A. Hemsworth, 158

MACHETTE

Frances H., 158

Elizabeth (—), 45

MAGEE

Joseph, 189

MAGUIRE

Alice (Mountford), 125

Edward, 125

Elizabeth (Drake), 125

John Wilson, 125

MAKINSON

Gertrude Mae (—), 158

Walter Howard, 158

MALCOLM

-- Col., 31

William, Col., 32, 33

MANDEVILLE

C.H., 158

Idella, 158

Letitia (—), 158

MANNING

Alex. V., 118

Annie Iola (Lee), 118

John Woolverton, 118

Katie, 63

Sallie (Marshall), 118

Susan (Kelley), 63

William H., 63

MANOS

Victoria Agnes, 158

MARGERUM

Hannah (Swangel), 123

John B., 123

Medora Hutchinson, 123

MARINESSEN

Johannes, 81

MARSH

John, 191

MARSHALL

Randal, 114

Sallie, 118

MARTER

Amelia (Ellis), 128

Lewis, 128

Olie (Hulse), 128

Thomas, 128

MARTIN

Addalaide, 159

Rebecca, 127

William, 159

MASSET

Chas. B., 124

Lydia Ann (Bottom), 124

Mary A. (Stewart), 124

Stephen S., 124

MASTEN

Charles A., 152, 159

MATHER

Frederic Gregory, 33n

MATHIS

Anna Lida, 124
 Eliz. (King), 124
 Shreve B., 124

MATTHEWS

James, 59
 Joanna (—), 59
 M. Emma, 59

MATTSON

Mary (Rhodes), 118
 Susie M. (Devine), 118
 William, 118
 William R., 118

MAUK

Wilhelmina, 122

MAUL

Charles H., 56
 Elizabeth (—), 56
 Elizabeth H. (Elwell), 63
 John M., 56, 63
 Katie E., 63
 Mary E. (Huntley), 56

MAULSBERRY

Harry, 61
 James R., 61
 May (—), 61
 Sarah Ellen (Vasey), 61

MAWHIR

William C., 159

MAXWELL

Mary, 99-101
 Polly, 75n
 William, 99, 100n, 101

MAYHEW

John, 111

McCANE

Joseph, 24

McCARTNEY

Alice, 125
 Bridget (Finn), 125
 Patrick, 125

McCLARY

Ann (—), 17
 Ann (—) (Lare), 17n
 Elizabeth, 17
 Stephen, 17, 17n

McCOY

Elizabeth J., 123

McCULLOUGH

Samuel, 74

McDONALD

Martha, 125

McGILL

Eleanor (Lear), 63, 64
 Elizabeth Lear, 65
 James, 55
 James W., 64
 Janetta (Cartwright), 55
 Jeremiah, 55
 Nancy (—), 55

McGILLIARD

Jennie E., 62
 Joseph, 62

McGONEGAL

George R., 118
 Mary Ellen (Burroughs), 118
 R., Rev., 118

McILVAINE

Ann, 121
 Annie B. (Hunt), 120
 Edward S., 120
 Margaret Shippen, 120

McINTYRE

Arch., 124
 Christine Cunningham, 124
 Helen (Alexander), 124

McKENZIE

Catharine, 126

McLACHLAN

Nancy (Coeyman), 159
 Wm., 153, 159

McMANUS

Annie R., 121

McMURTERIES

—, 140

McNEELY

- Charles A., 62
- Jennie E. (McGilliard), 62

McQUESTON

- Isabella, 121

MEAD

- Frank S., Dr., 151n

MECHLING

- Thomas, 87, 100

MELLINGER

- Amos, 127
- Gertrude Emingline, 127
- Susan (Hay), 127

MESSLER

- Sarah, 159

MIDDAGH Family, 135n**MIDDLESWORTH**

- Sarah, 38

MILES

- Francis, 111
- John, Esq., 187

MILFERD

- Beulah (Chase), 119
- Josephine Adele (Bazin), 119
- Lorenzo, 119
- Louis Tracy, 119

MILLER

- , 41
- A. Eliza (Powell), 121
- Aaron, 190
- Aaron Junr, 189, 190
- Alexander, 112
- Andrew, 24
- Ann (McIlvaine), 121
- Annie, 121
- Augustus C., 76
- Cornelius, 189, 190
- Ella Cummings, 61
- George W., 61, 117
- Jane, 120
- John, 24
- Jonathan, 189
- Jost, 111
- Lewis, 121

MILLER, continued

- Mary A. (Young), 117
- Minnie Martha, 117
- Samuel, 121
- Sarah, 23, 29, 116
- William, 187

MILLS

- Elizabeth (Tallman)
(Millspaugh), 120
- Isaac, 38
- Malachi, 120
- Margaret, 38
- Richard, 120

MILLSPAUGH

- Adam N., 123
- Elizabeth (Tallman), 119, 120
- John S., 119
- Josephine Edna, 119
- Mary E. (Bedford), 123
- Nellie (Hooper) (Prior), 123
- Oliver B., 123

MILTON

- Alexander, 57
- Maggie, 57
- Martha (—), 57

MINYAND

- Joseph, 114

MITCHELL

- Deborah, 122

MOFFITT

- Abraham, 114

MOLL

- George, 121
- Lucinda (Phifer), 121
- Rosina (Klein), 121

MONGER

- John, 24

MONTGOMERY

- Helen B. (Stryker), 122
- John A., 122

MOON

- Alpheus W., 128
- M. Eleanor (VanLeer), 128
- Martha, 64

MOORE

Alexander, 110
 Anna, 12, 12n, 20
 Bertha S., 38
 Charles, 58
 Eliza (—), 159
 Joseph, 159
 Margaret A. (—), 58
 Mary Ann (Glover), 58
 Walter, 159
 William, 58

MORDANT

Samuel, 142n

MORGIN

Randall, 114

MORRISON

Elizabeth, 23
 Henry, 78

MORRISSEY

Ellie, 119
 John, 119
 Mary (—), 119

MORSE

Amos, 189

MORSS

Joseph, 191

MOSSMAN

Philip L., 7n

MOUNTFORD

Alice, 125
 Elijah, 122, 125
 Elizabeth / Eliza (Redfern),
 122, 125
 Jane Elizabeth, 122

MUDGE

L.S., Rev., 128

MUELLER

Helen L., 159
 Herbert L., 159

MUHLENBERG

Peter, Rev., 3n, 6

MULFORD

David, Col., 33

MULLEN

Eliza Jane (—), 118
 John, 118
 Lulu, 118

MULLINER

Tunis, 182n

MULLINS

Jen, 95n

MULLOCKS

Jesse, 24

MURRAY

Eleanor Earl, 159

MUTCH

Elizabeth Postlethwaite
 (Housby), 159
 Joseph, 157, 159

MYERS

Christian W., 127
 Gertrude Emingline
 (Mellinger), 127
 Rebecca (Martin), 127
 Samuel Martin, 127

MYRES

Salvina, 120

— N —

NAPPO / VANNATTA /

LENTINI / GAY Public Family
 Tree, 146n, 148n

NAREL

Bernard, 159
 Marjorie L., 159

NAYLOR

Mary, 120

NEAL

Albert Degroot, 122
 Emeline (Randall), 122
 Susannah Worstall (Walker),
 122
 Wm. R., 122

NEIGH

Andrew, 141

NELSON

— Mrs., 118

NELSON, *continued*

Idaletta Clark, 159
 John, 111
 Olive (Clark), 159
 W.C., Rev., 153, 159
 William, 45n
 Willie W., 159

NETTER

Charles, 54
 Pauline B. (Rorlley), 54

NEUDECK

Florence E. (Ross), 159
 Paul J., 159, 160

NEVILL

Samuel, Esq. / Mr. Justice,
 111, 113-115, 187-192

NEWBERRY

John, 24

NEWKIRK

Cornelius, 112

NEWTEL

Mary, 127

NEWTON

-- Rev. Mr., 62

NICHOLAS

Humphry, 188

NICHOLS

Esther, 120

NIEUWENHUIS

Pim, 81n

NIGHTINGALE

Thos., 114, 115

NOLL

Edward P., 126
 Lydia A. (Orbann), 126
 Margaret (Friend), 126
 Peter, 126

NORRIS

Claudia Viola, 127
 Henry J., 38

NORTON

Hannah (—), 59
 James S., 139n
 John, 139

NORTON, *continued*

Joshua, 59
 Phebe, 59

NOSTRAND

Elizabeth P. (Hendrickson), 58

NOTTINGHAM

Anne Adeline, 64

NOVAK

Michelle, 38

NUTT

Geo. W., 118
 Jennie Berry (Dennis), 118
 Susan C. (—), 118
 Welling H., 118

— O —

O'NEILL

John, 55

OAKES

Eleanor H. (Clark), 125
 Harriet (Jones), 125
 Harvey E., 125
 J. Gordon, 125

ODLE

— Justice, 24

OGDEN

-- Mr., 191
 Gabriel, 191
 John, Esq., 187-190
 Mosses, 191
 Robert, Esq., 187-190
 Uzal, 187

OLIPHANT

Mary (Campbell), 122
 Mary Elizabeth (Chambers),
 122
 Robert Nevin, 122
 Sam. D., 122

OLSON

Sharon, 23, 37

ORBANN

Frederica (Lenk), 126
 Lydia A., 126
 William, 126

OSBURN

Abraham, 24

OSLER

Joseph, 115

OTTO

Bodo, Dr., 40

Margarethe (—), 40

OUTCALT

Ferdinand Schenck, 119

Frederick, 118

Helen (Veghte), 119

Josephine Edna (Millspaugh),
119**OVERHAUSEN**

Emma F., 127

Frederick, 127

Mary (Newtel), 127

— P —

PACKER

Adelia, 55

Cornelia (—), 55

Edward, 55, 60

Howard Elisha, 63

Isabella Pierson (Phillips), 63

Mary (—), 60

Rosie (Ivins), 63

Samuel B., 63

Samuel Bissell, 60

Sarah Elizabeth (Crozier), 60

PADDACK

—, 78

PAINTER

Charity, 19, 165, 166, 167

PALMER

B.M. Rev., 128

PARE

Robert, 110

PARET

-- Rev. Mr., 117

PARKER

Anna Florence (Sinclair), 122

Charlotte (Carter), 122

Elizabeth, 183

PARKER, continued

George Hoffman, 122

James, 7, 7n, 15

Margaret, 124

W.H., 122

PARKS

Daniel, 50n

PARROTT

Margaret F., 64

Samuel C., 64

PARSONS

Baldwin, 75

PASKO

Wesley Washington, 35n

PATERSON

Peter, 111

Robert, 105

PATTERSON

Maria, 125

PAUL

Joshua, 41

PEABODY

F.H., Rev., 117

PEACOCK

Cornelia, 119

PEARSON

Belle B., 61

I. (—), 61

Samuel M., 61

PEIRSON

Daniel, Esq., 189

PENN

William, 134, 134n

PERCE

George, 50n

PERKESON

Joseph, 79

PERKINS

Emily J., 159

PERRIMAN

Elizabeth, 45n

Joane (Searle) (Leddon), 45n

Robert, 45, 45n

PERRINE

Frederick A.C., 123
 Harriet Addie (Slack), 117
 Isaac H., 59
 James A., 123
 Lewis, 54
 Lewis Jr., 117
 Margaret Joanna (Roebing),
 123
 Mary Agnes, 54
 Mary Louise (Temple), 59
 Rebecca A. (—), 123

PERRY

Jane, 158, 158n, 159

PETERMAN

Elizabeth (Rhile), 124
 Frederick R., 124
 Maggie J., 124

PETERSON

William, 111

PETHERBRIDGE

Richard, Rev., 158n

PFEIL

Ida (Thoene), 63
 Johanna (Kurtz), 63
 Martin, 63
 Stephen, 63

PHIFER

George, 121
 Lucinda, 121
 Maggie (Colville), 121

PHILIP

Eleonora M., 160
 Henry S., 159, 160

PHILIPS

David, 57
 Fannie F., 57
 Sarah E. (—), 57

PHILLIPS

Catherine (—), 56
 Elizabeth, 118
 George V., 56
 Henry, 56
 Hope A. (Beck), 56

PHILLIPS, continued

Isabella Pierson, 63
 Sarah A. (Larue), 63
 Scudder H., 63

PHILPOT

John, 112

PIER

Abraham, 187, 191
 Hans, 191
 Thomas, 191

PIERCE

Charles A., 159
 Margaret (—), 159
 Stephen O., 159

PIERSON

Daniel, Esq., 187-190

PIGGOTT

Henry Herbert, 62
 Mabel Dexter (Pratt), 62

PINE

Isaac, 42

PINSET / POINSET

Asa, 38

PLATT

Charles D., 30n
 Charles Davis, 30n

PLOTZER

Valentine, 50

PLUMLEY

Abraham C., 117
 Elizabeth (Howell), 117
 Kate Howell, 117
 Mary, 117

POLK

Charles Cooper, 63
 David, 63
 David, Rev., 60
 Helen (Scudder), 63
 Louisa B., 60
 Mary C. (Warner), 63

POLLOCK

Emily J. (Perkins), 159
 James Franklin, 159
 Joseph A., 159

POLLOCK, *continued*

T. Jennie, 152, 160

POLMAN

Sarah, 128

POPE

Emma (Hood), 126
 Frederick Wm., 126
 Nellie (Tabram), 126
 William, 126

PORTUGAL

Joseph I, King of, 7n

POST Family, 38**POWELL**

A. Eliza, 121
 Esther Weygandt, 76n
 John, 121
 Louisa (Dawson), 121

POWER

-- Rev. Mr., 63

POWERS Family, 104**PRATT**

Mabel Dexter, 62

PRICE

Abraham, 189
 William T., 38

PRIEST

Alice L., 4n

PRIOR

James, 74
 Nellie (Hooper), 123

PROCTOR

Elizabeth Ann, 158, 160

PURDY

Isaac Oakley, 53
 Juliet D. (Field), 53

PURSEL

Benjamin C., 84n

PURVIS

Donald J., 160
 Hazel A., 160
 Mary Ellen (—), 160

— Q —

QUEEMAN

Annie, 160
 Louis, 160
 Mary L. (Warren), 160
 William H., 160, 163

QUICK

John, 13, 13n

QUIMBY

Josiah, 189, 191

— R —

RACE

Henry, Dr., 5n, 6n, 10n

RAMBO

John, 114

RAMSAY

Allan F., 123
 Allen W., 125
 Catharine Vanness, 125
 Lillian J., 123
 Susan (Scott), 123, 125

RANDALL

Emeline, 122

RANDELL

Alex[ande]r, 113

RANDOLPH

Howard S.F., 131n

RANELS

John, 114

RANER

Samuel, 24

RANKIN

Russell Bruce, 145n

RASER

Edward J./John, 64, 163, 66-68

Jonathan, 66, 68

Pauline (Sikora), 67

RAULLISS

Henry, 111

RAUM

John O., 117
Mary B., 117

RAWCLIFFE

Charles F., 160
Elmer B., Major, 160
Helen H. (—), 160

RAY

John, 111

READING

David R., 140n
Diana (—), 60
John, 139, 140n
Josiah, 60
Mary Virginia Welling, 60
Thomas, J.P., 87

REASONER

Betsey (—), 60
Daniel, 60
Laura (Johnson), 60
Major, 60

REAY

Emma (—), 59
John, 59
Mary (Egan), 59
William, 59

RECK

Jacobus, 192

REDDICK

Philip, 24

REDER

James, 24

REDFERN

Eliza, 125
Elizabeth, 122

REDHEAKE

John, 111

REDMAN

Hannah, 124

REED

Hannah Isabella, 160
James, 160
Margaret (—), 160
Mary (—), 56

REED,, *continued*

Nettie, 56
William Mansfield, 160
William Y., 56

REEDER

Henry, Dr., 61
Mary (—), 61
Sarah Ann (Hay), 61
William, 61

REESE

William, 54

REID

Jean (Hartell), 160
Philip, 156, 160

REUTER Public Family Tree,
148n**REYNOLDS**

John, 160
Mary E. (—), 160
Michael, 184n

RHIDEHART / RHINBERT

Mary, 124

RHILE

Elizabeth, 124

RHODES

Mary, 118

RICH

James, 35

RICHARDS

Elizabeth (Sanford), 23
Margaret (Parker), 124
Richard J., 124
Sarah Parmella (Houghton),
124
Thomas, 23
Walter, 124

RICHARDSON

Edward M., 125
Fannie (Lilley), 125
James, 125
Mary (Boswick), 125
O., 59

RICHMAN

Daniel D., 157, 160, 162

RICHMAN, *continued*

Eliza (Thatcher), 160, 162

RICKEY

Eliza (Stockton), 64

Furman M., 64

Mary Ann Derbyshire, 64

RIDDLE

Emily Frances (Dilts), 120

RIEMER

Janet T., 38, 151

RIEPE

Eleonora (—), 160

Henry D., 159, 160

Marietta (Barnes), 160

Oscar A., 152, 160

P.E. (—), 159

RIGGS

Joseph, Esq., 187

RIGHT

James, Lieut., 24

RING

Margaret, 62

RISBY

Thos., 115

RISLEY

Sarah J., 127

RITCHIE

Clara, 121

David, 121

Margaret (Stackhouse), 121

ROBART

Hannah (Vannatta), 133

ROBBINS

Susannah, 39

ROBERTAnna / Annaetje (Van Etten),
139, 144

Antje, 139, 141

Hanna (Van Etten), 144, 146n

Hannah, 139

Lisabeth, 139

Vincent, 139

Vincent Jr., 144

ROBERTS

-- Widow, 139

Anna Mary (Keeler), 127

Eliza Ellen (Vanpelt), 53

Elizabeth, 59

Gwen (—), 127

James, 77

John, 127

John Penbryn, 127

Joseph B., 53

Moses, 187

ROBESON

Elinor, 140

John, 188

Jonathan, 137

ROBINS

Hector C., 54

Job, 136

Rebecca W., 54

ROBINSON

Edwin, 160

Eliz., 122

John, 24

ROCKAFELLAR

Elizabeth (Aller), 176

Peter, 176

ROCKHILL

Mary Parsons, 127

RODENBAUGH /**RODEBAUGH**

Augustus S., 184

Edward, 184

Elizabeth, 17

Elizabeth (Lare), 180, 183, 184

Frederick, 184

Joanna (Cook), 17n

Morris / Morris D., 17, 17n

Peter, 183, 184

William L., 184

RODGERS

Charlotte (Carter), 127

George, 127

Ida Ann (Barker), 127

William W., 127

ROEBLING

Elvina A., 54
 Emily (Warren), 120
 Ferdinand, 123
 John A., 54, 62
 John Augustus, 120
 Josephine E., 62
 Margaret G. (—), 123
 Margaret Joanna, 123
 Margaret Shippen
 (McIlvaine), 120
 Washington A., 120

ROGERS

Doris Coles, 42n

ROGLIN

John, 112

ROOM

Barzillai, 52
 Rebecca (Leddon), 51, 52

ROOS

Aldert, 134n
 Evert, 139n
 Willem, 139n

ROOSEVELT

Elbert, 35

RORLEY

Anthony, 54
 Pauline B., 54

ROSE

Amelia Howe, 60
 Frederick H., 60
 Sophia A. (—), 60

ROSS

Florence E., 159, 160
 George, 191, 192

ROUNSAVELL

Charlotte, 166, 166n

RUBEN / RULON

Jean Smith (Thomas), 127
 Ward Biggs, 127

RUDOLPH

Adam, 43
 Catharine (Horn), 43, 43n
 Catharine (Horner), 43, 43n

RUDOLPH, *continued*

Elizabeth, 43
 Johann Adam, 43
 Johannes, 43
 Lodowick / Ludwig, 43, 43n

RUHLMAN

C. Fred, 121
 Clara (Ritchie), 121
 Isabella (MacQuest /
 McQueston), 62, 121
 John S., 64
 Margaret F. (Parrott), 64
 Mary, 52
 Rudolph, 62, 121

RULON, *see also* RUBEN

Anne, 55
 Charles H., 55, 64
 Kate M., 64

RUNYON

Emilia A., 123

RUSBY

Elizabeth, 160
 Leonard, 160

RUTAN

Alida Jennie, 161
 Amzi, 156, 161
 David M., 161
 Eleanor J., 161
 Jefferson M., 161
 Letitia (Garrabrant), 161
 Sarah I., 161

RYDNER

Ann, 23

RYERSE

George, 192

RYERSON

John, Esq., 192

— S —

SAGER

Annie E. (Thornley), 119
 Ellen W., 55
 Fannie A., 119
 Fannie A. (Sager), 119

SAGER, *continued*

John J., 119
 Mary (—), 55
 Samuel, 55
 William A., 119

SALTER

Richard, Esq., 187, 192

SANDERS

Paul, 77

SANDERSON

Chas., 161
 David, 171, 171n
 Matilda (King), 161
 William, 157, 161

SANDFORD

Catharine (Debow), 25
 Esther (—), 33
 Hanna, 47
 John, Capt., 34
 John, 23, 24, 28, 33, 34, 37
 Susanna (Welsted), 37
 Thomas, 37

SANFORD

— (Clark), 23
 Amelia (—), 23
 Andrew, 29
 Ann (Rydner), 23
 Anna (—), 30
 Benjamin, 23, 30
 Carlton E., 23, 23n, 29, 31
 David, 23, 24n, 27, 30n, 32
 Eliza Jane, 30
 Elizabeth, 23, 30
 Elizabeth (Morrison), 23
 Elizabeth (Brown / Bruen), 23
 Elizabeth (—), 30
 Ephraim, 24, 29
 Ezra, 24, 24n, 27, 32
 Gamaliel, 23, 28, 30
 Geo. Brown, 30n
 Hannah, 23, 30
 Hannah Maria, 30
 James Ridner, 30
 John, Capt., 23

SANFORD, *continued*

John, 20, 23, 24, 24n, 25, 27-32
 John Wessels, 30
 Joseph, 23, 30
 Joseph B., 30
 Martin Brown, 30
 Mary, 23, 28, 29
 Mary Ann, 30
 Polly, 29
 Mathew, 28
 Peter, 30
 Rebecca, 23, 30
 Rebecca (Debow), 23-25, 27, 30, 31
 Rebecca (Tibout?), 25
 Sarah, 30
 Sarah (Blaubelt), 23
 Sarah (Miller), 23, 29
 Thomas, 23, 23n, 24, 27, 28, 30

SANTFORD / SANTVOORT

-- Capt., 31, 32
 Elizabeth, 33-35, 35n, 36
 Hannah, 35, 36
 Hannah (—), 34
 Jan, 36, 36n
 John, 23, 31, 34-36
 John, Capt., 31-33, 35
 John, Lieut., 21
 Susan (—), 34
 Susan (Weller), 33
 Susan[nah] (Welstead / Welsted), 36
 Thomas, 36

SARGENT

Mary, 153, 161

SATTERTHWAIT

Hudson, 57
 Laura J., 57
 Maria (—), 57

SAXBE

William B. Jr., 69, 73n, 74n, 76n, 82, 131, 144n, 150

SAXTON

Amanda, 122

SCALL

David, 115

SCHANCK

Bertha W., 126

John L., 126

Mary E. (Clark), 126

SCHARFENSTEIN

Christiana, 17n

SCHICK

Charles, 118

Lillie Agnes (Corcoran), 118

SCHMIDT

Elizabeth (—), 55, 60

Frances Elizabeth, 50

Francis L., 60

Frederick A., 55

Fredericka (Horn), 55

Nicholas, 55

SCHMIEDLIN Family Tree,

146n, 148n

SCHUYLER

-- Dr., 55

John, 33n

SCOTT

Charles, 54, 58

Emma Wilson, 54

John Morin, Brig.Gen., 33

Kenneth, 81n

Lewis W., 58

Mary V. (—), 58

Sallie E. (Titus), 58

Susan, 123, 125

Thaddeus, 24

SCUDDER

Clara Virginia (Bartlath), 127

Helen, 63

Hiram Gilbert, 127

Jasper Smith, 63

Mary (Hart), 63

SCULL

Samuel, 115

SEALY

Ephrim, 110

SEAMAN

Chas. H., 125

Mary A. (—), 125

Mary Marseilles, 125

SEARLE

Joane (—), 45n

John, 45n

Mary, 45n, 46

SEE

-- Rev. Mr., 118

SEEBOLD

Emma Agnes, 122

Joseph, 122

Rosie (Goldenberg), 122

SEXTON

Lucy L. (Burtis), 63

Rachel (Kirby), 63

Richard, 63

Samuel W.K., 63

SHADINGER

Hannah, 126

SHAFFER

John, 50

SHALAMA

Catherine, 128

SHARP

Isaac, 48

Isaac, Esq., 111, 112

Jane, 39

Joseph, 48

SHARPENSTEIN

Christiana, 20

SHARPS

Christiana (Vanover), 38

John, 38

SHEPHERD

Charles E., 50n

SHERIDAN

Abraham, 173

Elizabeth A. (—), 161

George, 161

SHERK monument, 161

SHERMAN monument, 161

SHILLING

Jacob, 71

SHINN

Annie (—), 58

Freedom L., 58

G. Frank, 64

Mary F. (Fell), 64

Susie E., 58

SHIVERS

—, 103

Samuel, 105

SHREVE

Annette (Ellis), 119

Cornelia (Peacock), 119

Joseph R., 119

Tanton Earl, 119

SHROYER

Eleanor (Waggoner), 75n

SHURTS

Andrew K., 124

Catharine M. (Stryker), 124

Emily (—), 185

Henrietta, 124

J.N., 185

SHUTE

Henry, 41

SICKEL

Amos, 117

Mary M. (Wiggins), 117

SIDBURY

Tom, 17n

SIGLER

Mary (Van Etten), 142n

SIKORA

Pauline, 67

SIMMERMAN

Annie (—), 118

Charles H., 118

Horace B., 118

John, 50

Matthias, 50

Rhoda H. (Bake), 118

SIMPKINS

Seely, 111

SIMPSON

Hazel B., 47n, 48n

Israel, 161

Jane (—), 161

Martha, 153, 161

Rachel Ann, 161

Walter Aborn, Mrs., 47n

SIMS

Abner, 111

Samuel, 111

SINCLAIR / ST CLAIR

Abigail P. (Hawk), 122

Anna Florence, 122

Donald A., 3n

Eaury / Ury Ann, 96

Elizabeth (—), 96

Elisabeth Hortman, 97

Peter, 96, 188

Wm. D., 122

SIPLER

Annie C. (Fink), 57

Charles, 57

John H., 57

Mary Ann (—), 57

SISSER

Fred III, 82, 131n, 132n

SKILLMAN

John, 99

Margaret (—), 99

Mary, 38

Nancy Ann, 98, 99

SKINNER

-- Mr., 191

Otis A., Rev., 184n

SLACK

Elizabeth J. (McCoy), 123

Emeline M., 123

Emma (Davies), 120

Harriet Addie, 117

Leona Harriet, 120

Rebecca, 123

W.B., Major, 117

SLACK, *continued*

William, 120
Wm. G., 123

SLADE

Anna Abeel (Hall), 128
Gertrude (Cook), 128
John Milton, 128
Winthrop, 128

SLEAMAN

Peter, 115

SLECHT

Elizabeth, 145n

SLIFFER

Jacob, 55
Mary (—), 55
Nettie, 55

SLOAT / SLOTES

Augustus, 172
Elizabeth Augusta, 172, 182n
Isabella (Lare), 22, 172, 180-
182, 182n, 186
James, 181, 182, 182n
Joseph, 172
Joseph Jackson, 22, 182, 182n
Josephine, 182n
Mary Isabel, 22
William, 172
William H., 182n

SMITH

-- Col., 33
Elizabeth T. (—), 121
Fred S., 184, 185
Hanna (Eastburn), 127
Hattie C. (Hooper), 121
J. Ralston, Rev., 128
John Clarence, 127
Jos. S., 127
Martha (Lare), 184-186
Martha L. (—), 185
Mary Kingman, 118
Peter A., 121
Sarah, 86
Sarah J. (Risley), 127
Ulysses Grant, 121

SMITH, *continued*

William, 50n

SNEDDON

Isabella, 125

SNELL

James P., 132n, 134n, 138n

SNOOK

Emeline M. (Slack), 123
Henry W., 123
Jesse, 123
Rebecca (Slack), 123

SNYDER

Catharine (Aller), 178, 179
Elizabeth, 17
John F., 28n
John P., 133n
Leonard, 94
Lucrecia, 17
Mariah (Compton), 86
Martina, 46
Mary, 94, 95, 95n
Rebecca (Johnson), 94
Rhoda (Compton), 17, 17n,
18, 83n, 85, 85n
William, 17, 18, 83n, 85
William, Esq., 17n, 85n

SORTOR

Anna P., 123
Emilia A. (Runyon), 123
Jacob V.D., 123

SOUDERS

Charity (Painter) (Lare), 165-
167
William, 165, 166

SOUTH

Aaron Lovett, 64
Isaac Willard, 64
Mary Elizabeth (Conner), 64
Sarah (—), 64

SPACE

Conrad S., 171

SPARKE

John, 115

SPARKS

Henry, 50n
Lydia M., 38

SPEAR

Carolyn M., 161
Emma, 161
Jesse, 161
John K., 155, 161
Mary, 161
Sarah E., 161
William H., 161
Zelinda (Downs), 161

SPEER

Anna, 157
Anthony, 161
Rachel Ann (Simpson), 161

SPENCER

-- Col., 31-34
Oliver, Col., 33

SPIER

Hendrick, 191

SPINNING

Benjamin, 189

S^T CLAIR, *see* SINCLAIR**STACKHOUSE**

Margaret, 121

STAGER

Grace (—), 161
Hannah (—), 161
Hannah E., 161
John S., 157, 161
Seffrine, 161
Thomas, 161

STANDLEY

Andrew, 112

STANGER

Daniel, 50
Daniel R., 50
Francis, 50, 50n
Philip, 50
Solomon, 50

STANTON

Nicholas, 113

STARK

Brad, 137n
Carol, 137n

STEELE

John Frederic, 161
Samuel, 188

STEELMAN

John, 45

STEVENS

Stephanie B., 132n

STEVENSON

Jannet, 161

STEWART

Bertha S. (Moore), 38
Jonathan, 38
Mary (Weatherby), 38

STEWART

Catharine (—), 61
Elvina A. (Roebing), 54
Frank, 61
Hannah (—), 123
Hannah Bell, 123
John H., 54
Mary, 155, 155n, 161
Mary A., 124
Mary Catharine, 61
Scott, 123

STIERS

John, 10, 11

STIRES

Ann Elizabeth, 97
Hannah (—), 97n
Jacob, 97n

STIRRAT

Allan, 162
Ann, 162
David, 161
Jannet (Stevenson), 161
Margaret, 162
Tiny, 161

STOCKHAM

John, 53
Missouri, 53

STOCKTON

-- Mr., 189
Eliza, 64

STOKER

Charles, 117
Charles Linton, 117
Matilda (Hutchinson), 117
Minnie Martha (Miller), 117

STOL

Jacob Jansen, 13 ln

STOLL

Catharine (Armstrong), 117
Ida A., 117
Robert P., 117

STONE

Eaton, 162

STORM

Betsey, 44

STOUT

Elizabeth Roberts, 59
Emma S. (Larison), 54
John G., 54
Mary Ann (—), 58, 59
Mary Rebecca, 58
Titus, 58, 59

STRATFORD

Dorothy A., 38

STRETCH

David C., 59
Elizabeth (Roberts), 59
Elizabeth Roberts (Stout), 59
George W., 59
Mary F. (—), 59

STRYKER-RODDA

Kenn, Dr., 9, 9n, 81n, 138n,
145n

STRYKER

Carle Etta, 118
Catharine M., 124
Catharine S. (—), 118
Catharine S. (Elberson), 125
Elizabeth, 61
Hattie, 125
Helen B., 122

STRYKER, continued

James T., 118
Mary (—), 56
Samuel S., 56
Sarah Parker, 56
Talmadge, 125
William S., 6n., 122, 147n,

STUDDIFORD

Samuel M. / S.M., Rev., 59, 64,
117, 118

STULL

Elsie (—), 61
Howell C., 61
Jacob, 61
Mary (Thompson), 61

STURGIS

Caroline, 126

STYLES

Thomas, 115, 116

SULLIVAN

Carle Etta (Stryker), 118
Charles Lee, 118

SUTPHIN

David Auten, 125
Hannah R. (Auten), 125
Hattie (Stryker), 125
Jacob R., 125

SWACKHAMMER

Samuel, 171

SWANGEL

Hannah, 123

SWEENEY

Barnabus, 122
Eliz. (Robinson), 122
Jos. R., 125
Margaret, 122
Martha (McDonald), 125
Susan Rebecca (Jones), 125
Wm. Dayton E. Everett, 125

SWEET

Clementine P. (Jones), 121
John Cusick, 121
John H., 121
Mary Ann (Cusick), 121

SWISHER

Jacob, 137, 137n

SWOPE

Jacob, 50

SYKES

Henry, 162

Mary A., 162

— T —

TABRAM

Emma (Wheatland), 126

J.C., 126

Nellie, 126

TACK

Aert Pieterszen, 81

Annetje (Adriaens), 81, 82

TALLMAN

Elizabeth, 119, 120

John J., 120

Lavinia (Herring), 120

TARLETON

Elizabeth Byers, 155, 162

TARNECKI

Susan, 38

TATUM

Joseph, 114

TAYLOR

Daniel, 189

Douglas, 33n

Frederick Wm., 125

Isabella Sneddon (Forbes),
125

Jane (Urquehart), 125

John A., 90

William, 125

TEBOW

John, 24

TEMPLE

Barzilaai R., 54

Enna P., 54

Mary Louise, 59

Wm., 59

TEN EYCK

Sidney, 173

TERHUNE

Gilbert V.P., 29n

TERRILL

Ephraim, 189

TESTRAKE

Steven, 80n

THATCHER

Eliza, 160, 162

Robert, 172

THINES

Anna, 60

Anna M. (—), 60

John, 60, 64

Kate M. (Rulon), 64

Sallie E. (Hargraves), 117

William B., 117

THOENE

Henry, 63

Ida, 63

Sophie (Brand), 63

THOMAS

Alfred R., 58

Benjamin R., 58

Emily T. (Hooker), 118

Jean Smith, 127

Mary (—), 58

Mary Rebecca (Stout), 58

Mercein, 118

Sarah, 124

THOMPSON

George H., 55

Kate A. (Lupardus), 55

Mary (—), 55

Robert, 55

THOMPSON

Benjamin, 43n

Charles E., 126

Clara (Baird), 126

Elizabeth (Warner), 126

Henry P., 132n

John, 111

John F., 61

Jonathan, 189

Julia (—), 61

THOMPSON, *continued*

Margaret A., 162
 Margaret A. (De Vausney),
 154
 Mary Losson, 44
 Mary, 61
 Wilson, 126

THOMS

John, 114

THOMSON

Thomas, 114

THORNECROFT

John, 162
 Mazy (—), 162

THORNLEY

Annie E., 119
 Catharine A. (—), 119
 Henrietta C. (Appleget), 119
 Jesse, 119
 Melvina S. (—), 119
 Robert P., 119

TIBOUT / THYBAUT

Andries, 25
 Jannetje (Van Blarcom), 25
 Margritje, 25
 Matina (Alyea), 25
 Peter, 25
 Rebecca, 25

TIDD

James, 24

TILTON

Ann Eliza, 62

TITMAN

Lodewick, 138, 138n

TITUS

Albert C., Rev., 56, 58, 62
 Ann Eliza (Woolsey), 126
 Anna L., 62
 B. Wesley, 62
 Elizabeth (—), 58, 62
 Emma Jane, 120
 Frederick, 126
 Howard Shuster, 62
 Isabel Van Cleve, 126

TITUS, *continued*

Mary (Naylor), 120
 Mary (Whitehead), 56
 Peter O., 120
 Sadie Lee (Gledding), 62
 Sallie E., 58
 Wesley, 58

TODD

— (Voorhees), 183
 Elsie May (Crouch), 38
 Fred, 183
 Joseph, 24
 Patricia, 38

TOMLIN

Joseph, 50n
 Samuel, 50n

TOMPKINS

Phinehas, 24

TOTTEN

John L., 38
 Lafford, 38
 Mary (Skillman), 38
 Sarah (Middlesworth), 38

TRAPHAGEN

Francis, 171, 171n

TRASK

George Gustavus, 59
 James D., 59
 Jane O. (—), 59
 Mary (Chumar), 59

TREICHLER

Bill, 29
 Martha, 29

TRENCHARD

G., 111
 George, 111, 112

TRIPP

Anna, 162

TUERS

Emeline, 156, 162
 John D., 162
 Lettia (—), 162

TURNER

— Family, 104
Ebenezer, 41
Margaret, 39

— U —

UPDYKE

Emmeline (—), 59
Gideon, 59
M. Emma (Matthews) (Yost),
59
Theodore, 59

URIAN

John, 114

URQUEHART

Jane, 125

— V —

V——

Garret, 191

VANATA, see VANNATTA**VANATOR / VANATER, see**

also VAN ETTEN &
VANNATTA

Benjamin, 69, 70, 72, 73, 77,
78, 80, 148, 150
Benjamin Jr., 72, 77, 80
Catherine (—), 72
James, 72-75, 75n, 77-80, 136
John, 78
Margaret, 72, 73, 75, 76, 76n,
77, 77n, 78, 82, 149n
Mary, 72
Mary (—), 72, 74, 75, 75n
Sarah (Foster), 77

VANATRE**VANATTA****VANATTO**} *see* VANNATTA**VAN BLARCOM**

Jannetje, 25

VAN BOSKIRK

Lawrence, Esq., 192

VAN BUSKIRK

Luke, 140, 144

VAN COURTLAND

Stephen, Esq., 187

VAN DER DONCK

Adriaen, 81

VANDEVEER

Elizabeth, 53
Henry, 53

VAN DOREN

Joseph C., 173
Mary (—), 173
Sarah, 182

VAN ETTEN / VAN ETTA /**VANETTA**

Aaron, 147, 150
Aeltie, 140
Aeltie (—), 140
Ann, 142, 143
Anna, 131, 134, 139, 144
Annatje / Annaetje, 139, 144
Annetje (Adriaens) (Tack), 81,
82
Antien, 139n
Antje (—), 137
Antje / Ann (De Hooges), 131,
134, 136n, 143
Arie, 131, 134, 135, 135n, 139,
139n, 144-146, 146n, 147,
148, 150
Benjamin, 132, 134, 136, 137,
140-144, 148-150
Catrena, 147
Elijah, 147
Elizabeth, 136n, 145, 146
Elizabeth (—), 134, 139, 142
Elizabeth (Chrison), 144-146,
146n, 148
Emanuel, 131, 132, 134, 135n,
146
Geisbert, 147, 148
Hanna, 144, 146n
Hauns, 137
Heyltie, 134n
Isaac, 147
Jacob Jansen, 81, 82

VAN ETTEN, *continued*

- Jacobus / Jacobys, 134, 135n,
136, 139, 141-146, 149, 150
Jacomyntje (Hall), 147
James, 135, 141, 144, 147-150
Jan, 141, 142, 147
Janetje, 147
Jinne (—), 138
Jannetje (Ariense), 141
Jans, 137
Johannes / Johannes / John,
134, 136-138, 140-144 146,
149
John, 135-150
Joshua, 147, 148
Leslie J., 81
Lydia, 143n
Manuel, 131n, 139n, 144
Maregreta (—), 147
Margaret / Margriet, 123, 134,
148
Maria, 137
Mary, 142n
Neeltje (—), 137
Peter / Petrus, 134, 136, 136n,
139, 141, 142
Pieternella, 134n
Samuel, 134, 141-143, 145,
146, 148
Sara, 147
Stephen, 147
Thammes, 139n
Thomas, 134, 136, 138-140,
142-144
Tietjen, 139n
- VAN FLEET** Family, 132n
- VANGESON**
Abraham, 188
Abraham Junr, 188, 189
Abraham 3d, 188, 189
Isaac, 188, 189
- VAN GIESEN**
Reynier, 192

VAN LEER

- M. Eleanor, 128
- VANNATTA / VANATER /
VANNATA / VANNATER /
VAN NATTA**
— *see also* **VAN ETTEN**
Aaron, 148n
Ann (—), 133, 138, 140n
Arie, 138n
Benjamin, 70, 70n, 71, 80,
133, 134n, 137
Cobus, 134n
Hannah, 133
Jacob, 79
James, 80, 149
John, 79, 80, 133, 134n, 137,
141, 149
John Jr., 138
John Sr., 138
Mary, 71
Peter / Petrus, 135, 137, 138n
Rachel (—) (Hull), 80
Thomas, 135, 137, 140
- VAN NESS**
Annetje, 25n
- VAN NEST**
John, 144
- VANNETTA**, *see* **VAN ETTEN**
- VANOTER**
John, 79
- VANOVER**
Christiana, 38
- VAN PELT / VANPELT**
Caroline L., 121
Eliza Ellen, 53
Thomas, 53
- VAN RIPER**
Hannah (Brown), 152, 162
Peter M., 152, 162
- VANSANT**
Larzelere, 56
Margaret Anna (—), 56
Mary Anna, 56

VAN SICKEL

- John, 162
- Mary, 162
- Mary (—), 162

VANSYCKLE

- Aaron, 91

VAN VLIET

- Frederick, 132

VAN VREDENBURG

- Willem, 134n

VAN WAGENEN

- Margrietje, 37

VAN WINKEL

- Arie, 37

VAN WINKELN

- John, 37

VAN WINKLE

- Maria (—), 162
- Richard, 162

VASEY

- Ellen J. (—), 61
- Mordecai P., 61
- Sarah Ellen, 61

VEGHTE

- Helen, 119

VENZANT, *see also* VANSANT

- John, 189

VERMAN

- Rebecca, 123

VINCENT

- Cornelius, 188, 189
- John Heyl, Rev., 151

VINING

- Nancy, 122

VOGEL

- Abraham, 122
- Annie (Haber), 122
- Caroline Wilhelmina (Hammer), 122
- Solomon Harry, 122

VOORHEES

- , 183
- Amelia Ann (Lare), 183
- Elizabeth (Parker), 183

VOORHEES, *continued*

- John N., 172, 172n, 183
- John V., 183

VOSBURGH

- Royden Woodward, 138n

VREELAND

- Alfred, 162
- Amanda (—), 162
- Charles A., 162
- Everett M., 162
- Henry, 162, 163
- Jane E. (Lloyd), 163
- John I., 157, 162
- Joseph, 162
- Julia, 162
- Margaret (Kingsland), 162
- Phoebe, 162
- Richard Dumont, 162
- Sarah (Watson), 162
- Silas Franklin, 162
- Thomas, 162
- Warren, 158, 162, 163

— W —

WACKER

- Peter O., 7n

WAGGONER / WAGONER

- Benjamin, 72-75, 75n, 76, 76n, 77n
- Charlotte (Rounsavell), 166, 166n
- Christopher, 16n, 93, 101, 101n
- Eleanor, 75, 75n
- Elizabeth, 102
- Elizabeth (Lare), 16, 92, 93n, 94, 101, 101n
- Jacob, 166, 166n
- John, 74, 75, 75n
- John Jr., 73n
- Margaret, 72
- Margaret (Vanator), 72, 73, 75, 76, 76n, 77n, 82, 149n
- Mary (Lare), 16n

WAGGONER, *continued*

Mary/Polly, 75
 Peter, 93n
 Samuel, 102
 Sarah Ann, 166

WAGNER

Christopher, 91
 Elizabeth (—), 91
 Elizabeth (Deibert), 120
 John Walker, 120
 L.N., 120
 Maude (Deibert), 120
 P., Mr., 93

WAGONER, *see* WAGGONER**WAINWRIGHT**

Alice Eliza, 61
 Elizabeth Lear (McGill), 65
 George, 61, 64
 George Edward, 64
 Sarah (—), 61
 Sarah (Archer), 64

WALKER

Deborah (Mitchell), 122
 Michael, 112
 Phineas, 122
 Robert, 112
 Susannah Worstall, 122

WALL

John, Capt., 79

WALLECK

Oryntha / Arinthen, 120

WALLINGTON

Geo. E., 121
 Gershom L., 121
 Lillian M. (Bird), 121
 Pamela A. (Abel), 121

WARD

Ellen, 127
 Habakuk, 115
 Moses, 114, 115

WARDELL

Pat, / Pat A., 25, 25n, 26, 36n

WARNER

-- Gen., 32

WARNER, *continued*

Asa B., 54
 Daniel, 126
 Elizabeth, 126
 Elizabeth (Erb), 126
 Jonathan, 119
 Mary, 119
 Mary C., 63
 Sarah (Bartleson), 119
 Sarah E., 54

WARREN

Augusta A., 163
 Eliza (—), 163
 Emily, 120
 Joseph, 163, 164
 Mary L., 160, 163

WASHINGTON

George, Gen., 31, 32

WATERS

Anna E., 124
 Francis, 191

WATKINS

-- Capt., 31

WATSON

John, 64
 John Lincoln, 64
 Martha (Moon), 64
 Mary Ann Derbyshire
 (Rickey), 64
 Sarah, 162, 163

WATTS

John, 163
 Marie (—), 163

WEATHERBY

Mary, 38
 Mary Amanda Norton, 38

WEAVER

Abigail, 106n, 107
 Abigail (—), 44, 47, 108, 109
 Adam, 107, 108, 108n
 Andrew, 108n
 Barbara, 107
 Catharine, 42
 Ebenezer, 108n

WEAVER, *continued*

Elisabeth, 46
 Elizabeth, 39-42, 43n, 44n
 Elizabeth (Liddon), 45, 45n,
 46, 47
 Enoch, 108n
 Francis, 108n
 Frederick, 39n, 44, 46n, 103,
 105-108, 108n, 109
 George, 103, 105-108, 109
 Hannah, 39, 40, 47
 Heinrich, 44n
 Henry, 44, 45, 45n, 46, 47,
 107, 108, 109n
 John, 108n
 Josiah, 106n
 Louisa, 45, 45n, 46, 47, 51, 52
 Magdalena (—), 44, 46
 Martina (Snyder), 46
 Perryman, 46, 46n
 Thomas, 105, 106, 106n, 107

WEBB

-- Dr., 55
 James M., 60
 Mary (—), 60
 Saide Martha, 60

WEISS

Dan, 22n

WEISSENBORN

Henry F., 153, 163
 Marie Therese (—), 163

WELCH

Elizabeth (Lare), 16

WELLER

Susan, 33

WELLING

Helen (Kingman), 55
 John, 25
 Joseph T., 55
 Thomas Junr, 25

WELSCH

Elizabeth (Lare), 16n
 Simon Wyckoff, 16n

WELSTED / WELSTEAD

Edward, 18
 Susan / Susanna, 36, 37

WESCOTT

Edward, 115

WESNER

Smith, 24

WESSELS

Hannah (Sanford), 23
 John, 23

WEST

— Family, 104
 Anne M. (—), 57
 Mary E., 57
 William, 57

WESTFALL

-- Lt., 85

WETHERBY / WETHERLEY

Edmund, Esq., 111
 Edmund Jr., 111

WHEATLAND

Emma, 126

WHEELER

Caleb, 187

WHETHERINTON

Stephen, 114, 115

WHITEHEAD

-- Mr., 56
 Mary, 56

WIBBERLY

Alfred, 163
 Alfred Jr., 163

WICOFF

Emeline, 64
 John T., 64
 Sarah (Combs), 64

WIEMANN

Bertha, 156
 Bertha, 163
 John, 163
 Margaretha, 163

WIGGINS

Mary M., 117

WILLIAMS

David, 187
 Eliza, 123
 Gershom, 189
 John Louis, 163
 Julia A., 54
 Matthew, 54

WILLIAMSON

J.G., Rev., 97n
 Mary E. (Schuyler), 55
 Nicholas D., 55

WILLORED

Thomas, 114

WILLSON

Lucretia, 38

WILSON

Amanda Rush (Campbell), 62
 Ella Y. (Gilham), 124
 James, 11
 Jesse S., 62
 Joseph, 62
 Martha (Comly), 62
 Mary, 125
 Richard S., 124
 Sarah (Thomas), 124

WININGS

Isaac, 24

WINKEL

Peter A., Dr., 10n

WITTWER

Norman C., 3n

WITWER

RS, 10n, 19n, 20n, 83, 87n,
 95n, 100n, 166n, 178n

WOERNER

Emilia, 124

WOLF

Michael, 41

WOOD

Alice (McCartney), 125
 Alice Myers, 126
 Andrew, 24
 Benjamin, 126
 Edward, 125

WOOD, *continued*

George, 24, 163
 George W., 56
 Jechoniah, 105
 Jennie (Fletcher), 125
 John, Ens., 24
 Mary (Blake), 126
 Nettie (Reed), 56
 Robert, 56
 Samuel, 189
 Sarah (—), 56
 Stephen, 24
 Wm. Edward, 125

WOODRIF

Abner, 191
 Joseph Junr, Esq., 187

WOODRUFF

Benjamin, 29
 Isaac, 189
 Mary/Polly (Sanford), 29

WOODWARD

Emma (Ashmore), 55
 Tenadore, 55

WOOLEY

Angelina A. (Hutchinson), 124
 Lewis C., 124
 Rebecca (Howell), 124
 Samuel, 124

WOOLSEY

Ann Eliza, 126
 Eleanor, 61
 Eleanor (—), 61

WORTHINGTON

Albert T., 127
 Elizabeth Bertha (Ellis), 127
 Hannah (—), 60
 Israel, 60
 Joseph, 60
 Virginia (Layton), 60

WRIGHT

Elizabeth M., 121
 F. Edward, 39n
 Samuel, 72

WYCKOFF

Phebe A., 62

— Y —

YARD

Ann C. (Fine), 124

George L., 124

Helen Simpson
(Hendrickson), 124

William Fine, 124

YOST

M. Emma (Matthews), 59

YOUNG

Henry S., 123

John Bastedo, 123

Lillian J. (Ramsay), 123

Martha C. (Bastedo), 123

Mary A., 117

Medora Hutchinson
(Margerum), 123

Sarah (—), 91

Sarah (Lare), 92, 94-96

William C., 91, 92, 95, 96

William Henry, 123

William S., 101

— NO SURNAME—, Jacobus, [*J. P., Bergen Co*
1761], 192**—Names cited in text as
creators of *Findagrave*
entries**

Butterfly Kisses , 26, 26n

DakotaRoseZ., 6n, 95n, 166n

Kat/Kat, 6n, 20n, 85n

Litho, 6n

Mindy, 167n, 173n, 174n,
178n

Pam, 97n

— SHIPS*Two Brothers*, 39, 44

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND AUTHORS IN VOLUME 96

- BERGEN COUNTY: court records, September 1761, 187-192
Bible and Family Records Accessioned in 2020, 38
Bush, Pamelyn P., C.G., "Crossing the Atlantic in 1752: the Garret Lare Family of Hunterdon County, New Jersey," 3-22, 83-102, 164-186
- CHURCH RECORDS: Trenton Presbyterian Marriages, 53-64, 117-128,
- COURT RECORDS: Bergen County, September 1761, 187-192;
Cumberland County, 110-111; Essex County, 187-192;
Gloucester County, 113-116
- CUMBERLAND COUNTY: court records, May 1761: 110-111
- ESSEX COUNTY: court records, 1761, 187-192; gravestones:
Vincent Methodist Cemetery, Town of Nutley, 151-162
- First Presbyterian Church of Trenton Marriages, 1841 to 1900,
*Transcribed from the Register of Communicants, Baptisms,
Marriages & Burials, 1806-1904 (continued), 53-64, concluded,
117-128*
- GLOUCESTER COUNTY: court records, June 1761, 113-116
- GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS: Essex County, Town of Nutley, 151-162
- HUNTERDON COUNTY: *see* Lare Family
- Klett, Joseph R.*, "The Weavers of Pilesgrove, Salem County, and Their Compatriots. Part III: Three generations of Weaver Descendants," 39-52, 103-09
- Klett, Joseph R.*, "In Memoriam: Edward John Raser," 66-68; addendum, 163
- Lare Family of Hunterdon County, 3-22, 83-102, 164-186
- Memorial Notice: Edward John Raser, 66-68; addendum, 163
- MERCER COUNTY: church records, *see* First Presbyterian Church of Trenton
- MILITARY: Captain John Santford identified, 23-37
Nutley, *see* Essex County
- Olson, Sharon*, "Three John Sandford / Sanford / Santfords, Three Revolutionary War Soldiers," Part Two, 23-37

Raser, Edward John, remembered, 66-68; addendum, 163
Records of the New Jersey Court of Oyer & Terminer, 1749 –
1762 (*continued from GMNJ 88 [2013]:93*), 110-116, 187-192
SALEM COUNTY: court records June 1761, 111-113. *See also*
Weaver Family
Sandford / Sanford / Santford Family, 23-37
Saxbe, William B. Jr., CG, FASG, “Benjamin Vanator of New
Jersey, Virginia, and Pennsylvania,” 69-82, 130-150
Trenton: *see* Church Records
Van Etten / Vanator Family, 69-82, 130-150
Weaver family of Pilesgrove, Salem County, 39-52, 103-109

The
Genealogical Magazine
of New Jersey



Annual Index

Volume 97

2022

Published by the

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY

THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE
OF NEW JERSEY

VOLUME 97 — Published in 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January 2022 — (whole no. 326)

| | |
|---|----|
| COMPLETION OF A <i>GMNJ</i> TRANSCRIPTION PROJECT: NEW JERSEY COURT OF OYER & TERMINER, 1749–1762 (<i>continued</i>): BERGEN, MORRIS, SOMERSET, AND SUSSEX COUNTIES, AND PART OF MONMOUTH COUNTY, SEPTEMBER –OCTOBER TERMS, 1761 <i>Nancy L. Heath, J.D., transcriber</i> | 2 |
| THE STIGMA OF ILLEGITIMACY: IDENTIFYING THE PARENTS OF LILLIAN (CAPMAN) HEDIGAN <i>Matthew J. Weismantel</i> | 23 |
| ENSLAVED PERSONS NOTED IN MONMOUTH COUNTY WILLS AND INVENTORIES, 1818–1829 <i>Lynne Klemens</i> | 33 |
| RICHARD ⁴ AND SARAH (SMITH) CLARK OF GLOUCESTER COUNTY <i>Rev. Frank C. Baldwin</i> | 45 |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>May 2022</i> — (whole no. 327)</p> | |
| IN MEMORIAM: FRED SISSER III <i>Joseph R. Klett</i> | 66 |
| A MAIDEN NAME FOR MAMIE, WIFE OF RAYMOND C. PARKER OF JERSEY CITY, HUDSON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY <i>Allen R. Peterson, AG, CG</i> | 69 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| ABRAHAM DUBOIS OF SOMERSET COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, AND PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA <i>David R. Reading</i> | 85 |
| ESSEX COUNTY GRAVESTONES: VINCENT METHODIST CEMETERY, TOWN OF NUTLEY | 94 |
| RICHARD ⁴ AND SARAH (SMITH) CLARK OF GLOUCESTER COUNTY (concluded) <i>Rev. Frank C. Baldwin</i> | 105 |
| NEW JERSEY COURT OF OYER & TERMINER, 1749–1762 (continued): MONMOUTH COUNTY, OCTOBER AND DECEMBER TERMS 1761 ESSEX COUNTY, APRIL TERM 1762; HUNTERDON COUNTY, MAY 1762 <i>Nancy L. Heath, J.D., transcriber</i> | 114 |
| <i>September 2022 — (whole no. 328)</i> | |
| REBECCA ⁴ (ELLIS) READING (1738–1808) OF GLOUCESTER AND HUNTERDON COUNTIES <i>William B. Saxbe, Jr., CG, FASG</i> | 130 |
| ESSEX COUNTY GRAVESTONES: VINCENT METHODIST CEMETERY, TOWN OF NUTLEY (continued) | 145 |
| FAMILY BIBLE RECORD OF JOHN DEBOW (1780–1841) AND ABRAHAM VAN DUYN (1818–1874): GSNJ BIBLE RECORD #94 | 152 |
| NEW JERSEY TO ILLINOIS: LINKING THE MALSBUY BROTHERS TO THEIR MONMOUTH COUNTY ROOTS <i>Shannon M. Terwedo, CG</i> | 155 |
| NEW JERSEY COURT OF OYER & TERMINER, 1749–1762 (concluded) <i>Nancy L. Heath, J.D., transcriber</i> | 177 |

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND AUTHORS IN VOLUME 97

- Adams Family, 142–144
Baldwin, Rev. Frank C., “Richard⁴ and Sarah (Smith) Clark of Gloucester County,” 45–64, 105–113
Bate Family, 139–140
BERGEN COUNTY: court records, 4–5
Capman Family, 23–32
Clark Family of Gloucester County, 45–64, 105–113,
COURT RECORDS: Cumberland County, May 1761, 183–185; Essex County, April 1762, 123–126; Gloucester County, June 1762, 186–188; Hunterdon County, May 1762, 127–128, 177–183; Monmouth County, October– December 1761, 114–123; Morris County, September 1761, 5–12, October 1762, 189–192; Salem County, June 1762, 185–186; Somerset County, October 1761, 12–16; Sussex County, September 1761, 16–19
CUMBERLAND COUNTY: court records, 183–185
Debow Family of Morris County, *see* GSNJ Bible Record #94
DuBois Family of Somerset County, 85–93
Ellis Family, 134–138
Enslaved Persons of Monmouth County (1818–1829), 33–44
ESSEX COUNTY: court records, 123–126; gravestones: Vincent Methodist Cemetery, Town of Nutley, 94–104, 145–151
GLOUCESTER COUNTY: court records, 186–188; *see also* Reading Family
GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS: Essex County, Town of Nutley, 94–104, 145–151
GSNJ Bible Record #94: “Family Bible Record of John Debow (1780–1841) and Abraham Van Duyne (1818–1874),” 152–154
Heath, Nancy L., J.D., “Records of the New Jersey Court of Oyer & Terminer, 1749–1762,” 2–22, 114–128, 177–192
Hedigan Family, 23–32
Hollinshead Family, 140–142
HUDSON COUNTY: *see* Parker Family

HUNTERDON COUNTY: court records, 127–128, 177–183; *see also*
 Reading Family

Klemens, Lynne, “Enslaved Persons Noted in Monmouth County Wills
 and Inventories, 1818–1829,” 33–44

Klett, Joseph R., “In Memoriam: Fred Sisser III,” 66–68

Malsbury Family of Monmouth County, 155–176

Memorial Notice: Fred Sisser III, 66–68

MONMOUTH COUNTY: court records, 19–22, 114–123; *see also*
 Enslaved Persons; *see also* Malsbury Family

MORRIS COUNTY: Bible records, 152–154; court records, 5–12, 189–
 192

Nutley, *see* Essex County

Parker Family of Hudson County, 69–84

Peterson, Allen R., *AG, CG*, “A Maiden Name for Mamie, Wife of
 Raymond C. Parker of Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey,”
 69–84

Reading Family of Gloucester and Hunterdon counties, 130–144

Reading, David R., “Abraham DuBois of Somerset County, New Jersey,
 and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,” 85–93

Records of the New Jersey Court of Oyer & Terminer, 1749–1762,
concluded: 2–22, 114–128, 177–192

SALEM COUNTY: court records, 185–186

Saxbe, William B., Jr., *CG, FASG*, “Rebecca⁴ (Ellis) Reading (1738–1808)
 of Gloucester and Hunterdon Counties,” 130–144

Sisser, Fred, III, memorial notice, 66–68

SOMERSET COUNTY: court records, 12–16; *see also* DuBois Family

SUSSEX COUNTY: court records, 16–19

Terwedo, Shannon M., *CG*, “New Jersey to Illinois: Linking the
 Malsbury Brothers to Their Monmouth County Roots,” 155–176

Van Duyne Family of Morris County, *see* GSNJ Bible Record #94

Weismantel, Matthew J., “The Stigma of Illegitimacy: Identifying the
 Parents of Lillian (Capman) Hedigan,” 23–32

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME 97 (2022)

INCLUDED IN THIS INDEX are names of persons, ships, and corporations that appear in Volume 97. As few surnames as possible have been standardized, and no spellings have been combined unless the given names indicate that they concern the same family. Spellings that stretch credibility may benefit from phonetic pronunciation aloud.

Married women are indexed under both their married and their maiden names, with unknown maiden names indicated thus: (—). Titles or qualifications such as “Rev.” or “Dr.” appear following a comma after the name. An uncommonly high number of Esquires [“Esq.”] represents Justices of the Supreme Court named in the transcription of the Oyer & Terminer Court Records, concluded in this year’s three issues.

In this volume, Persons without surnames fall into two main categories: *enslaved persons* and contributors of photos or information. Most will be found alphabetically throughout the index in SMALL CAPS, but there is a comprehensive list at the end.

A reference to a page number followed by the letter “n” indicates that the name is found in a footnote on that page. Authors’ and editors’ names are indexed at the first citation of a work, where full bibliographic details are given.

— A —

AARON/ARON, *enslaved*, 35, 36,
38, 39, 41

ABERCROMBIE

Margaret D., 145, 147

ABRAHAM/ABE, *enslaved*, 34, 35,
38, 40, 43

ABSALOM

Chas. K., 159n

ADAM, *enslaved* 35, 39

ADAMS

Albert Stirling, 110n

Deborah, 144

Elizabeth, 140-142, 144

Elizabeth (—), 141-143

Elizabeth (Fenwick), 144

Ellen (Newton), 142

James, 142, 144

Jane (James), 143

ADAMS, *cont'd*

John, 140, 140n, 141, 142,
143, 144
John Jr., 144
Mary, 142
Susan, 142
Susanna, 144
Thomas, 144

AESLER, *see also* HESLER

Coonradt, 6, 7

AKERS

Robert, 127

AKINS

Timothy, 117

ALICE, *enslaved*, 37**ALLEN / ALLAN**

Benjamin, 49
Deborah (Adams), 144
George, 16, 20
Hannah (—), 49
Juda, 144
Margaret A., 145
Rebecca Barker, 49, 50
Rebecca M., 145, 150
William, 127

ALLIN

Henry, 8, 9
John, 7

ALLINSON

Anne E., 63

ALLISON

Anne E., 63n

ANDERSON

Ely, 128
John, Esq., Justice, 19, 20,
21, -22, 114, 118, 119, 120,
122

ANDERSON, *cont'd*

Kenneth, 36
Robert Charles, 142n
Taylor, 114
William, 127

ANDREW

John, 121

ANJOU

Gustav, 87n

ANNESS

George W., 145, 146
Henrietta De V., 145, 146

ANTHONY, *enslaved*, 39**APPLEBEE**

Mary, 128

APPLEGATE

Richard, 37

ARMSTRONG

Nathan, 16

ARNOLD

Elizabeth, 94, 102

AUMACK

Christian (Hoff), 34

AUSTIN

Willard, Capt., 94

AVERY

Martin O., 94
Wilma E., 94

AYRES

John, Esq., 12
Moses, 16
Obadiah, Esq., 8, 16, 18, 19

— B —

BAIRD

— 12

BAKER

Alice, 145

BALDWINFrank C., Rev., 45, 48n, 49n,
55n, 56n, 57n, 61n, 64, 105,
113

Nehemiah, 124

BALL

Margaret, 128

BALLES

Samuel, 5

BANKS

James, 124

BANTA

Rachel Ann, 145, 151

BARCELOW

Daniel, 20

BARGER

Adeline, 51

Adeline (Johnson), 51

Thomas, 51

BARRET

Samuel, 16

BARRICKLO

William, 43

BARTHOLF

Ella M., 153

BARTON

Gabriel, 124

BATE, *see also* BATES

Sarah, 135, 136, 139, 140

William, 135n, 139

BATEMAN

John C., 159n

Charles, 166

John, 159n, 176n

John C., 159n, 165n, 173n

BATEMAN, *cont'd*

John Clement, 158, 165, 173

Julia, 165

Margaret/Margarette
(Malsbury), 158, 159n, 165,
173n

Margaret H. (Malsbury), 173

Martha, 159, 165n, 176n

Martha A., 159n, 176

Martha A. (—), 176n

Mattie, 165

Nancy (Taylor), 159n, 166

William H., 158

BATES, *see also* BATE

Rolland Curtis, 139n

BATSON

James, 17

BAYER

—, 145

BEACH

Almira (—), 94

Joseph, Esq., 7

William G., 94

BECKER

Irene L., 112

BEEBE

Marshall S., 145, 146

BEECH

Noah, 5

BEEBLE

Absalom, 5

BELCHER

—, Gov., 133

BENET

John, 21

BENJAMIN, *enslaved*, 39

BENJAMIN

Edna G., 94, 96
Herrick, 11

BENNET

Mary, 128

BENNETT

Emma F. (McConnell), 95
Hamilton W., 95

BERDEN

Derick, 4

BERDIENST

—, Mr., 118

BERGEN

Jacob, Esq., 12

BERLIN

Hazel Prior (Owen), 145,
147
Marjorie G., 145n
Richard O., 145n

BERRIAN

John, 13

BERTRON

Deborah (Reading), 134

BETTE, *enslaved*, 41**BETTINGER**

Blaine, 31, 32

BETTY, *enslaved*, 34, 35, 42**BEVANS**

Rebecca E., 145, 147

BILES

Benjamin, Esq., 127, 128,
177

BINTARD

William, 20

BIRTWISTLE

Dorothy, 94, 96
Uriah, 99

BISHOP

Beulah Young, 95
Elizabeth Louise, 95
Ella Hobart, 95, 98
William, 123

BLACK

Henry Campbell, 4n

BLANSHAN / BLANCHARD

Catherine, 86
Madeline (Jorisse), 86
Marie, 86
Mathieu, 86

BLAUVELT

Aletta, 153
John T., 154
Leah (—), 153
Leah, 153
Thomas, 153
Thomas 1st, 154
Thomas 2nd, 154

BLEDSON

Margaret, 160
Sarah Margaret, 174

BLOW

Fredrick, 13

BONNETT

Hamilton W., 98, 99

BONNIE SUE, Mrs., 56n**BOOTH**

Audrey E., 95
Bronson A., 95
Bronson P., 95
Dorothy, 94, 103
Dudley H., 95
Elizabeth (Busby), 95
Enoch, 95, 102

BOOTH, *cont'd*

Henrietta A. (Brandenburg),
95
 Laura H., 95
 Mary M. (Stager), 95
 Richard E., 101
 Richard G., 95
 Richard W., 95, 103
 Shirley S., 95
 Theresa H., 95
 Thomas H., 95

BORDEN

John, 20

BOSS

Robert, 13

BOUDINOT

—, Mr., 12, 124

BOWEN

Elizabeth E., 145, 151
 Sunore, 5

BOWLBY

George, 6, 7, 9

BOWMAN

John, 13

BOWNE

Philip, 34

BOYD

Sandy, 47n, 48n, 105n
 William, 7

BOYES

Elizabeth, 53, 54, 58

BOYLES

Solomon, 11

BRADSHAW

Eleanor M., 95
 Robert D., 95

BRANDENBURG

Henrietta A., 95

BRANDRIFF/ BRANDRUFF

Daniel, 112
 Hannah H., 112
 Mary Rachel, 105

BRANDT

Charles F., 95
 Elizabeth B., 95
 Marie Elise, 95

BREARLEY

Clara E., 145
 William H., 145

BREWSTER

Ella Francis, 113

BRICK

Ann McIlvaine (Young), 105
 Lizzie, 107

BRIDGMAN

Burt N., M.D., 95, 99
 Esther H. (McConnell), 95

BROCK

Easter, 80n

BROKAW / BROCKAW

John, Esq., 12, 15
 Brogun, 12
 Isaac, 13
 Isaac Jr., 13

BROOKS

Arthur E., 95
 Isabelle G. (—), 95

BROWER

Hasel, 4

BROWN

—, 145
 Addie May (Clark), 113

BROWN, cont'd

Catharine A., 146, 148
 Charlotte (Wood), 95
 David, 8
 Elmer E., 113
 George, 128
 George F., 146
 Ladis, 146
 Lucie A., 146
 Mary, 146
 Thomas Spear, 95, 104

BROWNE

Samuel, 114

BRUERE

Price, 42, 44

BRUMSON

Samuel, 13

BUDGE

Daniel, 17

BUGGEY / BUGGY

Easter (Brock), 80n
 Easter/Esther (—), 79
 Elesia, 79
 Elicia, 74, 78, 83
 Elitia, 75
 Esther (—), 79, 80
 James, 79n
 Lecia, 79
 M. (—), 79n
 Mary (—), 80n
 Patrick, 79, 80

BUHLER

Kathryn C., 89n

BULLARD

Addie, 160
 Addie L., 175
 Minnie G., 160, 173

BULLEN

Jno., 9

BUN, *enslaved*, 37

BURBANK

C.S., 95, 102

BURDGE

Benjamin, 35
 John, 34

BURNET

Mathias, 5
 Robert, 87, 118

BURRIS / BURROWS

Jessie (Young), 163n
 Jessie Alberta (Malsbury),
 160, 161n, 163, 166, 170,
 171
 Mathew Donald, 160
 Matthew, 161n, 170, 171n

BUSBY, see also BUZBY

Elizabeth, 95

BUTER

Doratheia (Evers), 146
 Jacob, 146, 147

BUTLER

Ann, 8
 Mary, 9
 Vincent, Dr., 77

BUZBY, see also BUSBY

Edward, 144
 Susanna (Adams), 144

BYRAM

Jappeth, Esq., 16

— C —

CABANAS NOVO

Bernardo, 55n

CABEAN, *see* CATIAN

CAMP

Joseph, 124
William, 125

CAMPBELL

Agness, 156n
Agness (Schneck), 155
Cathrine, 8
Charles, 156
Charles M., 156n, 157n
Charles Muir, 155
Cornelia W., 155, 171, 172
John, 8, 118, 119
Minnie Beach, 146
Robert, 123, 126
Samantha B., 145-147

CANNON

—Family, 69n
Lula, 77, 83
Lula A., 70, 73
Lulu, 72

CAPMAN / CATMAN /

CATTEMAN

Anna (Mahon), 24
Annie S. (Mahon), 24
James, 24, 28, 29, 31, 32
James F., 28
James F. Jr., 28
John, 28
Lillian, 23, 25-32
Lillian Elizabeth, 23, 29n,
30n
Mary (—), 28
Mary (McGuirk), 28, 29
Mary Agnes, 31
Mary Ann (McGuirk), 31
Mildred (—), 28n

CAPMAN, *cont'd*

Mildred D., 29n
Pearl M., 31n
James, 30

CAPUTI

Paul C., 96

CARINCKLE

Daniel, 8
Ichabod, 8

CARKHUFF

Roxanne K., 3

CARLAND

A. Dorothy, 96
Henry S., 96

CARLLE

Jacob, 5

CARMAN

Joseph, 117

CARNEY, *see also* KEARNY

Eletia, 79
Elicia/Elesia (Buggey), 74,
78, 79, 83
Martin, 74, 78, 79, 83
Mary, 78
Thomas, 79
William, 75, 79, 80

CARREL

Sarah, 57

CARTER

Eunice M., 96
Nathaniel, 5

CASCE

John, 12

CASEBOLT

Evelyn/Evelyn A. (Parker),
69, 70, 84
L.G., 70

- CATE, *enslaved*, 38
 CATHERINE, *enslaved*, 35, 39, 40
CATIAN / CABEAN
 Jorus, 13
CATMAN, *see also* CAPMAN
 Alvina, 31
 John/Jean Baptiste, 31
 Mary (Morin), 31
 Mary (Roberts), 31n
 Pearl, 31n
 Pearl May, 31
 Peter, 31
 CATY, *enslaved*, 34
CAWMAN
 Rachel, 60
CAZIER
 Peter, 18
 CESAR, *enslaved*, 38
CHALFANT / CHALFONT
 Annie B., 63
 Maggie, 63
 Mary Ella, 63
CHAMBERLING
 Lewis, 127
CHAMBERS
 Rosanneh, 128
CHAPIN
 Edna C., 6
 Harry A., 96
CHAPMAN, *see also* CAPMAN
 James, 28n
 Mary Ann (McGuirk), 28n
CHARDAVOYNE
 Asa, 96
 Henrietta, 96
 Ida, 96
CHARDAVOYNE, *cont'd*
 Livingston, 96
 Martha, 96
 Violet, 96
 CHARLES, *enslaved*, 34, 37, 39,
 41
CHEESMAN
 Andrew Sommers, 110, 111
 Cooper, 111n
 Florence May, 111
 Joanna (—), 111
 Joseph Hedger, 110
 Lewis Cooper, 111
 Mary (Vanneman), 110
 Patience (Clark), 111
 Prudence (Clark), 110
 Rebecca Clark, 111
 Sarah, 111
CHRISTENSON
 Andrew M., 96
 Ella W., 96
CHRISTOPHER
 — 165n
CHRISTOPHERSON
 Helen/Nellie (Dalton), 78,
 81, 82
 CLARISSA, *enslaved*, 39, 40
CLARK
 — (Jefferson), 57
 Abel, 49, 57
 Abigail Ann, 50
 Addie May, 113
 Adele Cecilia, 51
 Adeline (Barger), 51
 Albert T., 57n, 59n
 Albert Thompson, 56
 Alice S. (Vebber), 50

CLARK, *cont'd*

Amanda, 58
 Amanda (Parkinson), 53
 Amos, 47, 49, 111
 Amy (Eastlack), 54, 58
 Amy Elizabeth, 54
 Ann S., 109
 Ann/Nancy (Oar), 47
 Anna E., 54
 Anna E. (Clark), 54
 Anna Eliza, 58
 Anna Eliza (Clark), 58
 Anna Matilda, 51
 Augustus Thompson, 51
 Balbina Nepomuceno
 (Herrera), 55
 Benjamin, 46
 Benjamin Allen, 50
 Bennett H., 113
 Caroline, 52, 53
 Catharine G. (Kramer), 109
 Catherine (Sharkey), 59
 Charles Eastlack, 54
 Charles S., 59
 Clara Sherwood, 54
 Cooper, 58
 Edward Betton, 109
 Eleanor Jane, 57
 Eleanor Jane (Kelty), 57
 Eleanor Travers, 54
 Elijah, 47
 Elizabeth, 46, 49, 56, 109
 Elizabeth (Boyes), 53, 54, 58
 Elizabeth (Flaningham), 46
 Elizabeth (Spencer), 46, 47
 Elizabeth Freas, 109

CLARK, *cont'd*

Elizabeth Freas (Sinkler),
 108, 109
 Elizabeth/Lillie (Volkmar),
 56
 Ella Francis (Brewster), 113
 Ella Lowe, 109
 Emma, 59
 Ethel D., 113
 Eveline, 109
 Francis, 56
 Francis C., 56n
 Frank, 56
 Frank Harrington, 50
 Franklin C., 56n
 George H., 110
 George Wentworth, 54
 Gertrude, 54
 Grace, 54
 Guillermo/Willie, 55
 Hannah, 46, 47, 49
 Hannah H. (Brandriff), 112
 Heber R., 61n, 64n
 Heber Reginald, 57
 Henry, 7
 Hope, 54
 Howell, 52
 Irene L. (Becker), 112
 Isaac, 52
 Isaac S., 49, 51
 Jacob, 122
 Jane H., 109
 John, 46, 55
 John Heber, 57
 John S., 57n, 112
 John Smith, 49, 51n, 54, 55

CLARK, *cont'd*

John W., 56n
 Joseph, 46
 Joseph Randolph, 59
 Joseph Totten, 49, 112, 113
 Josiah, 46
 Josiah H., 49, 108, 109
 Josiah Heritage, 110
 Josiah S., 109
 Juan/John, 55
 Kate K., 109
 Kenyon, 58n
 Kenyon H., 49n, 50n, 52n,
 57n, 60n, 105n, 112
 Keziah, 54
 Keziah (Clark), 54
 Leonard B., 113
 Levi, 46, 47
 Lewis A., 56n
 Lewis Addison, 56
 Lewis Thompson, 54
 Lillie, 56
 Lillie (Volkmar), 56
 Lillie Tressa, 112
 Lillian May, 113
 Lola Evalyn, 50
 Madlinah (Lock), 47
 Margaret, 59
 Margaret G., 109
 Marian May, 54
 Mary, 46, 49, 60
 Mary (Heritage), 46
 Mary A. (Low), 109
 Mary Alice, 57
 Mary Eva (Knapp), 50
 Mary J., 53
 Mary Josie, 160, 170

CLARK, *cont'd*

Mary L. (Davis), 110
 Mary M. (Harrington), 50
 Mary Malvina, 49n, 50
 Mary Smith, 49, 105, 106
 Morton, 64n
 Moudlin, 47n
 Nancy (Oar), 47
 Nina, 57
 Patience, 111
 Pearl, 112
 Priscilla, 46
 Prudence, 49, 110
 Rachel, 47
 Raymond E., 113
 Rebecca Barker (Allen), 49,
 50
 Rebecca P., 59
 Regina May, 57
 Richard, 45-50, 105
 Richard Montgomery, 51
 Richard S., 58
 Richard Stansbury, 54
 Robert G., 58, 59n
 Robert Gerry, 54
 Sarah, 46, 47, 49, 60, 109,
 112
 Sarah (Kircher?), 51, 52
 Sarah (Smith), 45, 48, 49,
 105
 Sarah A., 54, 55
 Sarah A. (Clark), 54, 55
 Sarah E., 109, 110n
 Sarah Edith, 57
 Sarah Elizabeth, 51
 Stephen, 46, 47
 Teresa (Roney), 54

CLARK, *cont'd*

Teresa Belle, 57
 Theresa (—), 52n
 Thomas, 46, 54
 Thomas D., 54
 Thomas Dunn, 49, 57, 58
 Thomas Wesley, 54
 W. Morton, 55n, 61n
 Wesley, 49, 53, 54, 58
 William, 45, 46, 53
 William Allen, 49n, 50
 William J., 113
 William Morton, 55
 William S., 109
 Willie, 55

CLARKE

Henry Jr., 124
 Jacob, 126
 Samuel, 124
 William, 123

CLARRY, *enslaved*, 40, 41

CLAWSEN

John, 123

CLAY

Hercules, 37

CLAYTON

Jonathan, 38

CLEAYTON

William, Esq., 127, 128, 177

CLEMENT

John, 132n

CLEMENTINE, *enslaved*, 41

CLIFFORD

David C., 96, 104
 Jane (Welch), 96, 104

CLOE, *enslaved*, 37

COCHRON

John Henry, 153
 Sarah (Debow), 153
 William H., 153
 William, 153

CODMAS

John, 4

COE

Archibald W., 96
 Benjamin, 7
 Isabel D., 96

COILE

Doleus, 13

COLE

Bruce L.C., 146, 147
 Phebe, 8
 Virginia (Eagleson), 146,
 147

COLLY, *enslaved*, 37

COLYER

Mary Agnes (Capman), 31

COMBS

Joseph, 36

COMPTON

Joseph, 120, 121

COMTON

John, 15

CONGER

John, 6

CONNOLLY

George William, 146

CONOVER

Elias Sr., 36
 Garret B., 40
 John G., 36
 Peter H., 34

CONWELL

Margaret M., 146, 149

COOK

Asa, 5

Jacob, 11

Jesse, 118

Michal C., 9

COOLEY

Jonathan, 16

COOPER

Daniel, Esq., 5, 7-9

John Jr., 114

COPE

Gilbert, 45n

COPPTON

William., 115

CORRIGANElizabeth (Dalton), 78, 81,
82**CORWINE**

— 165n

COTTERELL / COTTERILL

Robert, 123, 126

COTTNAM

Abraham, Esq., 128

COUGER

Benjamin, 5

COVENHOVEN

Benjamin, 20

Daniel, 38

Isaac, 20

Jacob Sr., 34

Joseph, 39, 41

Margaret (—), 38

Theodorus, 41

William, 119

William P., 39, 41

COWAN

Rose, 146

Walter, 146

COX

John, 117

John J., 157n

Thomas, 7, 20

Thomas, Esq., 40

CRAFT

Elizabeth, 22

Margaret, 120

Thomas, 120

CRAIG

Archibald, 118

David, 37

John, 40, 117, 118

Jonathan, 40

Lydia, 37

Mary Ann, 37

William, 116-118

CRANE

Adelina, 146

Agnes T., 146

Eliakim, 125

John, 124

Joseph, 146

Josiah, 123, 124

Noah, 125

Walter, 146

William, 125

William J., 146

CRAWFORDAndrew Home, 20, 21, 114-
116**CREPEL**

Antoine, 86

Marie (Blanshan), 86

CRIC

William, 22

CRONHAM

John Edward, 96

CUEMAN

Ann (McNeill), 96

Edward R. Barnard, 96, 99

Elsie M., 96

George B., 96, 101

Maria J., 96

CUMMINGS

Charles F., 32

CUMMINS

Sadie J., 146

William E., 146

CUNDIT

Peter, 5

Philip, 5

CUPPLE

Warren, 171n

CURLIS

George, 114, 116

Samuel, 20, 21, 114, 119,

120, 121, 122n

William, 121

CURLUS, *enslaved*, 41CURROSS, *enslaved*, 35**CURRY**

— Dr., 162n

CUTSCH

Flora, 146, 150

CYNTHIA, *enslaved*, 39CYRO, *enslaved*, 41**— D —****D'AUTRECHY**

Phyllis, 3

DALLEY Family, 68**DALTON / DOLTIN**

Alice, 80, 81, 82

Alice (—), 81

Anne, 81

Edward, 72, 74, 77, 80-83

Elizabeth, 78, 81, 82

Ellen, 81

Helen, 78, 81

Julia, 78, 80-82

Maggie, 80

Mamie, 84

Margaret, 81, 82

Margaret (—), 81

Margaret (Shea), 72, 74, 77,
80, 82, 83Mary, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82,
84

Mary C., 72, 75, 76, 81, 83

Michael, 80, 81

Nellie, 82

Sarah, 78, 81, 82

Thomas, 81

DANA

Florence B., 96, 97

Marvin Hill, 96, 97

DANFORS

Samuel, 117

DANIEL, *enslaved*, 37

DARCEY

Peter, 125

DARRIN

Armond T., 96

DARIUS, *enslaved*, 40**DARVILL**

Mary E., 96

Reuben, 96

DAVIS

Henry, 13

Jenkins, 98

Margaret E., 96

Mary L., 110

Meda Elizabeth, 151

Meda Louisa, 146

Thetford Norman, 146, 151

William, 43

DAY

Amos, 123

Joseph, 5

Samuel, 11

Thomas, 125

DAYTON

— Capt., 126

DEBOIS, *see* DUBOIS**DEBOW**

Catharine, 153, 154

Garret, 153, 154

Isabella G., 153

Jane, 153, 154

John, 152-154

John Jr., 163

John D., 153

Leah (—) (Blauvelt), 153

Maria, 153

Sarah, 153

DEBOW, *cont'd*

Sarah (Drummond), 153,

154

Thomas, 34

William, 152

DE COU

George, 137n

DEEKS

Marion E. (—), 146

William, 146

DE HART / DEHART

— Mr., 4, 124

DEMARST

Samuel, 4

DE MOTT

Ida V.K., 96

William, 96

DENISE

Daniel, 39

DENN

John, 116, 117, 118

DENNIS

Jacob, 118

Jacob Jr., 121

Margaret, 168, 169, 171

DENYEE

Tunis, 121

DEON, *enslaved*, 38**DE PICAZA**

— 96

DETLEFSEN

Edna G. (Benjamin), 96

George A., 94, 96

DE VAUSNEY

Samuel M. Sr., 146

DEVINNEY

William, 38

DE VRIES

Ethel, 146
 Henry, 145, 146, 147
 John, 146
 John Jr., 146
 Lavina, 146
 Margaret (—), 146
 Susie (—), 146
 Violet, 146

DE WAR / DEWAR

Dorothy (Birtwistle), 96
 Germaine, 96
 Job P., 94
 John T., 94, 96
 Sybil A. (—), 94
 Uriah, 94
 William H., 96

DEYO

Margaret, 87

DE ZENGO

— 158n

DIANNAH/DIANNE, *enslaved*, 39,
 43

DICKINSON

Arthur P., 96
 Ruth H., 96

DINAH, *enslaved*, 36

DINE, *enslaved*, 35, 38, 43

DISBROW

William, 37

DISBURY

John, 124

DITMARS

Cornelius Peterson, Rev.,
 153
 Leah (Van Duyne), 153
 Ram, 13

DOAN

Adeline F., 96
 Adeline F. (—), 103
 Grant W., 96, 103

DOBIN

Thomas, 18

DOCKWEILER

Clara E., 97
 J. Carl, 97, 100

DOCKWRA / DOCKWRAE

William, 118

DODD

Jane, 146
 Simon, 146
 Stephen, 125

DOHES

Rachel, 13

DOLLY, *enslaved*, 34

DOLTIN, *see* DALTON

DONALDSON

Albert Barnes, 58
 Amanda, 58n
 Amanda (Clark), 58
 Anna E., 97
 Estella, 58
 Estelle, 58n
 George Townsend, 58
 John Duncan, 97, 101
 Mary H., 97
 Sarah Preston, 97
 William H., 58n
 William Henry, 58

DOTY / DOTE

Elisabeth, 13
 Moses, 12-14
 Thomas, 13

DOUD

— 18, 19

DOUGLASS

George, 128

Jane, 146, 150

DOWNIN

Emily S., 146

William M., 146

DRAGO

Peter, 17

DRUMMOND

John C., 40

Sarah, 153, 154

DUBOIS / DU BOIS

Abraham, 85, 87, 88, 89

Barent, 87n

Catherine, 88

Catherine (Blanshan), 86

David, 87

Elizabeth, 88

Françoise, 88

Gitty (Geritson), 87n

Hester, 88

Isaac, 86

Jacob, 86, 87n

Jan (Nevius) (Monfoort), 89

Jane (Van Dyke), 89

Jennette (Van Dyke), 88

Louis, 86, 87

Lowies, 87

Margaret, 88

Margaret (Deyo), 87

Maria (—), 88

Maria (Lasiliere), 87, 88

Marie, 88

Matthew, 87

Nicolas, 88

DUBOIS, cont'd

Rebecca, 88

Sarah, 87

William E., 87n

DUEYPeggy Bargaen, 156n, 161n,
172n**DUGLIS**

Samuel, 13

DUMEND

John Bapt., 12

DUMOND

Abraham, 13

Derrick, 15

DUNBAR

Mary A., 145, 147, 149

DUNHAM

Charles, 146, 147

DUNN

Samuel, 13

— E —

EAGLESON

Edward, 147

Eliza (—), 147

Helen E., 147, 149

Hugh, 147

John, 146, 147

Mary, 147

Nellie V. R., 147

Pearl L., 147

Rachel, 145, 147

Sadie, 147

Virginia, 147

William, 147

EAST

Mary, 128

EASTLACK / EASTLAKE

Almira Vernon (Rose), 60

Amos, 60

Amy, 54, 58

Anna Almira, 62

Anne E. (Allinson), 63, 63n

Annie B. (Chalfont), 63

Charlotte F. (—), 61, 62

Dorothy, 51n, 60n

Eugenia Vernon, 61

Frank Warrington, 61

H. Yardley, 63n

Hannah (—), 59

Hannah (Ward), 58

Harry, 63

Harry Y., 63n

Henry, 63

Henry Yardley, 63n

Janet (Faulkner), 63, 64

John C., 64

John Clark, 63

John William Sr., 58n

Lemuel W., 62

Marjorie, 64

Mary Ella/Maggie (Chalfant),
63

Rachel (Cawman), 60

Rachel Elizabeth, 61

Richard W., 60n, 61, 62,
112n

Richard Wills, 60

Robert C., 63

Rufus Franklin, 61

Rufus, 64

Samuel, 58, 59

EASTLACK, *cont'd*

Sarah (Clark), 60, 112

Sarah Smith, 61

Thomas Summers, 63

W. Yardley, 63n

Walter R., 64

William C., 63

William Clark, 60

William Clark Delano, 61

EDWARDS

A. Alice, 97

Arthur G., 97

Grace, 97

Ida May, 97

Samuel, 20

William W., 97, 102

EGBERT

Charlotte, 97

EICHOLZ

Alice, 143n

ELDRIDGE

David, 118

ELEANOR, *enslaved*, 39ELIAS RYEL, *enslaved*, 43ELIAS, 36, *enslaved*, 43ELIZABETH, *enslaved*, 36ELLEN, *enslaved*, 43**ELLIOT**

Clive Necombe, 96, 97

ELLIS

Daniel, 135

Elizabeth, 134

Grace, 135

Hannah (—), 134

Jonathan, 131, 136, 137,

141, 142

Joseph, 136, 137

ELLIS, *cont'd*

Mary, 136, 137
 Mary (Hollinshead), 131,
 136, 137, 141, 142
 Rebecca, 131, 133, 137, 144
 Sarah, 136
 Sarah (Bate), 135, 136, 139,
 140
 Simeon, 135, 136, 137, 139,
 140
 Thomas, 134, 135, 135n,
 136
 William, 135, 136

ELLISON

Thos., 117

ELSEY, *enslaved*, 37

ELY

Isaac, 39
 John G., 169n

EMELE

Bertha M., 97
 Ludwig, 97

EMERY Family, 68

ENDMYLINEMUIR, 106n

ENGLISH

Alice, 43
 Caroline, 43
 Mary, 48
 Thomas, 48

ENNIS

William, 4

EPHRAHAM, *enslaved*, 35

EPPINGER

Richard, 121

ERRICKSON

Timothy, 40

ESTAUGH

John, 15

EVERS

Doratheia, 146, 147
 Gracie D., 97
 Henry J.S., 97
 Jane L. (—), 97
 John Henry, 97
 May M., 97
 Susan C., 97

EVES

Ann, 141

EVILLE

George, 147
 Vernon, 147
 William, 147

— F —

FAIRCHILD

Mathew, 11

FAITH

Arthur W., 97
 Emma Y., 97
 John T., 147, 149

FANNY, *enslaved*, 43

FARMER

John, 5

FARRELL / FERREL

L.J., 159n, 167
 Lillian, 166
 Lillie (Malsbury), 167, 168

FAULKNER

Janet, 63, 64

FELTEN

Debi, 57n
 Rob, 57n

FENWICK

Elizabeth, 144
John, 139, 144

FERNHEAD

William B., 146, 147

FERREL, see FARRELL**FIELD**

William Noé, Msgr., 23n

FILICE, enslaved, 41**FISHER**

Hendrick, 12

FITZ RANDOLPH

Benjamin, 117

FITZROY

Ida May (Edwards), 97
Roland V., 97

FLANINGHAM

Elizabeth (Hillman?), 46
Elizabeth, 46
Patrick, 46

FLEMING

Jacob Sr., 34
John West, 34
John, 147
Joseph, 34
Sarah, 34
Sythe (—), 34

FLINT

Harriet, 71, 83

FLORA, enslaved, 39**FOBERT**

Evelyn, 147, 150
Evelyn (Mutch), 100
Evelyn Mutch, 97
William D., 97, 100

FORCYTHE, see FORSYTH**FORD**

— Col., 10
Jacob, 5, 7, 9

FORMAN / FOREMAN

David, Dr., 43
Denise, Capt., 39
Denise I., 35
Lewis, 20, 21, 116
Newal, 15
Peter, 119

FORSTER

— Mr., 12

FORSYTH / FORCYTHE

Cornelia (Malsbury), 166,
168

FORT

Frederick W., 97
Marion B., 97

FRANCISCO-BREEN

Sarah (Simonson), 97, 101

FREAR

Joseph, 20

FREAS

Joseph, 112
Lillie Tressa (Clark), 112

FREDERICKS / FREDRICKS

Martin, 6, 7, 9

FREEMAN

Daniel, 8
Henry, 34

FREIWALD

August/Auguste, 147

FRETTWELL

Peter, 141, 141n

FROBOSE

C., 147

FULLER

Sylvanus, 5

— G —GABREL, , *enslaved*, 41, 43**GARDNER**

Frank H., 97

Geo. H., 97, 101

Laura A. (Shepard), 97

Richard, 16

GARRETS

Garret, Esq., 123

GARRISON

Franklin C. Jr., 97

Franklin Conual, 97, 101

May Belle, 97, 104

Susan (Pritchard), 97

GARVEY

Alexander, 120

GARVIN

Alexander, 121

GASTON

Elizabeth, 41

Hugh, 41

GEENTY

— 165n

GEISHEIMER

Glenn G., 30n

GEORGE, *enslaved*, 35, 39, 41,

42, 44

GERITSON

Gitty, 87n

GIBERSON

Gisbert Jr., 20

GIBSON

Caleb, 48

GIBSON, cont'd

Jane A., 147, 148

Millie, 147

Sarah (Clark), 46

GILBERT

Abigail, 8

GLADWIN

Ella J. (Williamson), 97

George W., 97, 104

GLOCK

Tami, 76n, 78n

GOBLE / GOUBLE

Joanes, 5

Robert, Esq., 5, 7, 8, 9

GOLDEN

Catherine, 37

Joseph, 41

Mary Ann, 41

Matthias, 41

Rintha (—), 41

GOLDING

Jennie (—), 147

William E., 147

GOLDSBOROUGH

Anna, 51

Anna Matilda (Clark), 51

Ella, 51

Henry Chamberlain, 51

GOODWIN

Sarraah, 8

GORDON

David, 36

Robert, 118

GORWOOD

Charles E. Jr., 31n

Charles Edward, 31

Pearl M. (Capman), 31n

GORWOOD, *cont'd*

Pearl May (Catman), 31

GOUBLE, *see* GOBLE**GOULD**

— Justice, 8, 9

Isaac, 8, 9

Robert, Esq., 5, 7, 9

GOVERNEER

Abraham, 4

GRANT

James, 128

John L., 108n

GRAVATT

— Family, 164

William L., 164n

GRAY

Henry, 38

Sarah E., 97, 101

GREEN

Benjamin, 127

Henry, 20

John, 117

GRIFFIN

Joseph, 82

Margaret (Dalton), 82

Thomas, 13

GRIMES Family, 68**GUARD**

Daniel, 11

Jeremiah, 7

GUICE

Nannie, 70

GUILE

— 147

Anna E., 147

Leslie W., 147

Lottie, 147

GUILE, *cont'd*

Margaret M., 147

GURAL

Marjorie Grace, 145, 147

GURNEY

Lizzie A. (Licell), 106

— H —**HACKETT**

John, 16

HAGEMAN

John F., 134n, 140n

HAGER, *enslaved*, 38**HAGERTY**

John, 38

HAHN

— 97

W. Dudley, 101

HAINES

Abraham, 141

Agnes (Hollinshead), 141

Grace (Hollinshead), 141

Richard, 141

HALLIDY

David, 147

Fannie M., 148

Hugh, 97

Sophia L., 147

William H., 147

HALSEY

Ezra, 7

HALSTEAD

Daniel, 19

Timothy, 119

HAMILTON

— Gov., 140

HAMMILL

Robert, Capt., 59n

HAMPSON

Elmer, 97, 103

Leah M., 97, 103

Ralph F., 97, 103

HAMPTON

— 12

William, 118

HAMPTOWN

Jonathan, 118

HANBERRY

Winifred, 25, 27

HANCE

David, 121

HANKINSON

Kenneth, 117, 121

Thomas, 127

William, 121

HANNAH, *enslaved*, 35, 37, 39,
42, 44**HARDY**

Lloyd, 148

Maggie, 148

HARGREAVES

Maria, 148

HARRIET, *enslaved*, 41**HARRINGTON**

Mary M., 50

HARRIS

Grace A., 148

HARRISON

Benjamin, Pres., 61

Henry, 15

Jennie M., 148

John, 15

T.F., 148

HARRISON, cont'd

Thomas, 117

HARRY, *enslaved*, 34, 35, 36, 38,
43**HARSHMAN**

Mary E. (—), 98

William C., 98

HART

Catharine A. (Brown), 148

Catherine, 148

Constant, 16

Frank, 148

John, 147, 148

Laura, 148

Loren, 146, 148

Ralph, 127

HARTSHORN /**HARTSHOARN**

Randolph, 7

Robert, 119

HATFIELD

Mathias, 122

HAYES

Alexander, 95, 98

Belle, 95, 95n, 98

HAYLER, *see* HEYLOR**HAYWOOD**

Thomas, 36

HEACOCK

Dana, 98

HEATH

Andrew, 127

Elizabeth, 64, 113

Nancy L., 3, 22, 114, 177

HEBERLING

Amelia (Stocks), 98, 102

Flossy F., 98

HEDIGAN

Lillian (Capman), 23, 25, 26,
28, 29, 30, 31, 32
Lillian Elizabeth (Capman),
23, 30n
May, 25
Peggy, 30n
Thomas, 23, 27
Thomas F., 28

HEIKE

Bertha S. (—), 98
Elizabeth, 98
William, 98

HEIMAN

Alfred, 98
Bertha, 98
Margaret B., 98

HENDERSON

Thomas, Esq., 41

HENDRICKS

Isaac, 123

HENDRICKSON

Elizabeth, 22
Howard, 47n
William, 20

HENNINGER

Sarah (Dalton), 78, 81, 82

HENRY, *enslaved*, 39**HENRY**

Caroline (Clark), 52, 53
Samuel F., 52, 53
William Clark, 53

HERBERT

Elizabeth (—), 37
Isaac, 37
Sarah/Sarra, 21, 120, 121

HERCULUS, *enslaved*, 38**HERITAGE**

Mary, 45, 46
Mary (Timms), 45
Priscilla (Clark), 46
Richard, 45

HERRERA

Balbina Nepomuceno, 55

HERRIMAN

John, 123

HERRMAN

Chas. D., 148
Emma Frances, 148

HESLER

Coonradt, 9

HEYLER / HAYLER /**HEYLOR**

Jacob, 6, 7, 9
Nicholas, 6, 7, 9

HICKOX

— 157n

HIGGINS

Mary (Reading), 134

HILLMAN

Elizabeth, 46
Florence M., 46n

HILLYABRICK

Andrew, 13

HILLYER

C.M., 149

HINSHAW

William Wade, 134n

HIRES

Gordon, 164

HIXSON

Edmund E., 98
Helen A. (—), 98

HOBART

Almira E., 98

HODGES

Graham Russell, 33n

HOFF

Christian, 34

Henry B., 143n

John, 34

Martha, 34

William, 34

HOFFMAN

— Family, 68

Virginia, 67

HOLLINSHEAD

Agnes, 141

Ann (Eves), 141

Edmund, 141n

Edward, 141

Elizabeth, 141

Elizabeth (Adams), 140, 141,
142, 144

George, 141

Grace, 141

Grace (—), 140

Hugh, 141

James, 141

John, 140, 141

John Jr., 141

Mary, 131, 136, 137, 141,
142

Mary (Morgan), 141

Rebecca, 141

Sarah, 141

William, 136, 140, 141, 142,
144

HOLLOWEY

Ann, 8

HOLMES

Jacob, 36

Jane A. (Gibson), 148

John, 37

Joseph, 35, 119, 147, 148

Josiah, Esq., 119, 120, 122n

Nelly (—), 35

HONAREE, *enslaved*, 36

HOPPER

Hendrick, 4

HORNSTRONG

Thomas, 12

HOVER, *enslaved*, 43

HUDSON

Samuel, 11

HULL

Joseph, 16

HULLIT

Joseph, 20

HULLOCK

Dovrick, 12

HUNT

Samuel, 127

HUTCHINSON

— 135n

Amos, 156, 157, 157n, 159,
172n

Amos C., 155

Charles C., 156, 156n

George, 135

Margaret (—), 155

Polly (Schenck), 156, 156n

Robert, 117

— I —

ISAAC, *enslaved*, 39**ISLEY**

Albert, 148

IVINS

J.S. & Co., 52

— J —

JACK, *enslaved*, 39, 40, 41, 43**JACKENZIE**

George N., 86n

JACKSON

— 148

Lucretia, 157

Lucretia J., 170n

Lucretia Lucinda, 169, 170

Mary Ida (Vreeland), 148

JACOB, *enslaved*, 37**JACOBUS**

Newton, 148

JAMES

Jane, 143

JAMES, *enslaved*, 36, 39, 40, 41JAMES HENRY, *enslaved*, 41JANE, *enslaved*, 34JANE wife of Old York, *enslaved*,
34**JEFFERSON**

— 57

JEFFREY, *enslaved*, 34**JENINGS**

Samuel, 45

JENKINS

Annie B. (—), 98

Arthur H., 98, 148

JENKINS, cont'd

Arthur S., 148

David, 96, 98

Ellen L., 148

Emma E., 148

Frederick, 148

Nellie J., 98

Olive T. (—), 98

Richard T., 98

William H., 98

JENNINGS

David, 13

JENNY, *enslaved*, 34, 36JEPHTHA, *enslaved*, 34JEREMY, *enslaved*, 34JERSEY, *enslaved*, 38JIM, *enslaved*, 40JOAN, *citation*, 29nJOHNSON, *enslaved*, 42, 44**JOHNSON**

Adeline, 51

Charles D., 148

Eliphalet, 124

James, 119

Nathaniel, Esq., 123

Rae E., 148

Richard, 148

JOHNSON-BAYER-LEITER

Monument, 145, 148

JOHNSTON

— Dr., 12

Andrew, 15

Margaret, 37

Peter, 37

William, 37

JOLINE

John, 123

JONES

Edna L., 148
 William H., 157n

JORALEMON

Abraham J., 98
 Hester (Terhune), 98
 Abraham J., 103

JORDAN

Evelyn White, 148

JORISSE

Madeline, 86

JOSEPH, *enslaved*, 39, 43

JUDY, *enslaved*, 37

— K —

KABIERSCHKE

Anna Louise, 148, 150

KALVIO

Maria (—), 148
 Peter, 148

KAT, *FindAGrave*, 79n, 80n

KAY

John, 136
 Sarah (Bate) (Ellis), 136

KEARNEY / KEARNY, see also**CARNEY**

Agnes, 37
 Edmund, 39
 Elitia (Buggey), 75
 Mamie, *see* Mary
 Martin, 75
 Mary, 78
 Mary / Mary C. (Dalton), 72,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 83, 84

KEARNEY, cont'd

Phillip, 15
 William C., 83
 William J., 69, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 78, 83

KEASLER / KESLER

Jessie (Malsbury) (Burris),
 163
 Jessie Alberta (Malsbury)
 (Burris), 170n, 171
 Lewis O./Otto, 163, 171

KEATING

E., 157n

KELLEY

Frank F., 109
 Sarah E., 110n
 Sarah E. (Clark), 109, 110n
 Thomas Jefferson, 109,
 110n

KELLOW

Marion (Mutch), 149, 150

KELTY

Arthur, 57
 Eleanor Jane, 57
 Sarah (Carrel), 57

KEPHART

Alexzena, 98
 William P., 98

KESLER, see KEASLER**KETHIN**

Benjamin, 127

KEYSER

George W., 149
 Josephine H. (—), 149
 Oscar P., 149

KIMBALL

Elizabeth, 149

KING

Aarie, 124

Harriet (Reading), 134

KINGSLEY

George, 98, 99

Mary M., 98

Wynnifred J., 98

KINSMAN / KINMAN

Thomas, 8, 9

KIPP

Jacob, 4

KIRCHER / KIRKER

Sarah, 51, 52

KLEIN

Marie Auguste, 150n

KLEMENS

Lynne, 33, 44

KLETT

Joe, 66

Joseph R., 68, 132n

KNAB

—, 98

KNAPP

Mary Eva, 50

KOCH

Elizabeth H., 98

George P., 98

Paul Elbert, 98

KRAMER

Catharine G., 109

KRE

Thomas, 22

— L —**LA**

Van, 149

LACOCK

Joseph, 16

LAFFERTY / LAFERTY

Bryant, Esq., 12, 13

LAING

Alexander, 118

William, 118

LAMBERT

Annie C., 149

Harry C., 149

Harry P., 149

LANDAN

Daniel, 16

LANDIS

Richard Harper, 98, 101

Sarah (Philhower), 98, 101

LANGSTREET

John, 20

LARE

Henry, 4

LAREW

Abraham, 127

LARVINSON

William, 7

LASILIERE / LARZELERE

Maria, 87, 88

LAWRENCE

James, 117

John, 118

Joseph, 117

LAYTON

Job, 43

John, 20

LEACH

- , 101
- Joseph A., 98
- Josiah Granville, 131n

LEAMING / LEMMON

- Thomas, 119, 20

LEAVITT Family, 71**LEE**

- Edward Wayne, 149
- William J., 149

LE FEVRE

- Ralph, 85

LEHEW

- A. Isabel, 98, 99

LEHIGH

- Kathryne (Welch), 104
- Kathryne Welch, 98

LEITER

- , 149

LEMING

- Letitia, 164, 167, 168, 169,
175

LEMMON, *see* LEAMING**LEONARD**

- Joseph, 114
- Matildy, *enslaved*, 39
- Thomas, Esq., 120, 121

LESTER

- Johanes, 20

LEVIN

- Dorothy V., 99, 103

LEWIS, *enslaved, a blacksmith*, 37

- LEWIS, *enslaved*, 37, 39, 41, 42,
44

LIBBY

- Henry M., 99
- James L., 99
- Jessie B., 99
- Mary H., 99

LICELL

- Lizzie A., 106

LINDSLEY

- Daniel, 5

LINKS

- Jacob, 15

LITTLE

- John, 19
- Robert, 37

LLOYD / LOYD

- Anna M., 149
- Caleb, Esq., 38
- Elizabeth, 37
- G.J., 149
- Timothy, 118

LOCK

- Madlinah, 47

LOGAN

- Stopfel, 40

LOGIN

- Hotsel, 119

LOHF

- Edyth P. (—), 99
- Erna, 99
- Louis A., 99
- William F., 99

LONGSTREET

- John, Esq., 119, 121

LORENZ

Frederick, 149
 Sophie E., 149

LOTT

Hendrick, 128

LOW

— Mr., 8, 12, 124
 Abraham, 6, 7, 9
 Cornelius, 13
 Mary A., 109

LOYD, *see* LLOYD

LUCY, *enslaved*, 35

LUDLAY

Cornelius, 123

LUDLOW

Samuel, 11

LUES, *enslaved*, 35

LUNDEY

Jacob, 18, 19

LYDIA, *enslaved*, 35, 36

LYNE

Conrad, 4

LYON

— Dr., 124
 Abraham, 123
 David, 123

— M —**MacCONNACH**

Gladys, 147
 Ida A., 147, 149
 Lewis, 147, 149

MacDONALD

Emma F., 99
 Florence, 147, 149

MacDONALD, *cont'd*

Gardner W., 99
 Marion M., 149

MACHETTE

Allen D., 96, 99, 102
 Eugenie S., 99
 Peter C., 149
 Rose S., 99

MacKAY

Jeffrey, 99

MACKWELL

Clark H., 99
 Gertrude N., 99
 Jeffrey, 99

MADILL

Kathleen L., 99
 William F., 99

MAHON / MAHONE

Anna, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32
 Anna E., 31
 Annie, 26
 Annie S., 24
 Catherine, 24, 25, 26, 27
 Delia T., 27
 Owen, 25, 27
 Winifred (Hanberry), 25, 27

MAINE

Anna Rose, 50n
 Catherine, 50n

MALSBURY / MALSBERY

Aaron, 155, 156, 157, 158,
 159, 160, 161, 162, 167,
 168, 169, 170, 171
 Arthur, 158n
 Addie (—), 175n
 Addie (Bullard), 160
 Addie L. (Bullard), 175

MALSBUURY, *cont'd*

Ann, 164
 Anna, 166, 168
 Anna Frances, 172n
 Anna Frances (McDade),
 172
 Anna L. (—), 175n
 Arthello, 162, 162n
 Arthur, 157, 161, 167, 173
 Arthur A., 160, 165, 165n,
 166, 173n
 Arthur Albert, 173
 Artie I. (Price), 161, 171
 Asa, 168, 169n
 Caleb, 155, 156, 157, 158,
 159, 160, 161, 164n, 165,
 167, 168, 169, 171, 172,
 173, 174n, 175n, 176
 Caleb L., 164, 167, 168, 169,
 171, 175
 Charles, 157, 158n, 159,
 161, 166, 172n
 Charles H., 160n, 172n
 Charles Henry, 172
 Charles M., 172n
 Cornelia, 164, 168
 Cornelia (—), 157, 159, 161
 Cornelia W. (—), 159n
 Cornelia W. (Campbell),
 155, 171, 172
 Ella (Worth), 160, 174
 Frank, 158n, 161, 162, 171n
 Frank A., 158, 162, 163n,
 171n
 Frank Aaron, 171
 Georgia F. (—), 175n
 Georgia F. (Sallenger), 175

MALSBUURY, *cont'd*

Gus W., 175n
 Heaton, 158, 173n, 174n
 Herbert, 158, 161, 166,
 174n
 Herbert J., 160, 174
 J. Heaton, 166
 James Heaton, 160, 173
 Jessie, 158, 160, 161n, 162,
 163, 166, 170n
 Jessie A., 163n
 Jessie A. (Malsbury), 163n
 Jessie Alberta, 170, 171
 John, 160, 162, 170n
 John A., 162n, 170
 John Herbert, 174n
 John W., 158, 158n, 170n
 Josie, 162, 170n
 Kate, 168
 Kathryn, 158
 Kathryn Rebecca, 160, 174
 Katie, 158n, 159, 174n
 Letitia (Leming), 164, 167,
 168, 169, 175
 Lillie, 168
 Lucretia (—), 158, 160, 162
 Lucretia (Jackson), 157
 Lucretia J. (—), 162n
 Lucretia J. (Jackson), 170n
 Lucretia Lucinda (Jackson),
 169, 170
 Maggie, 158n, 173n, 174n
 Margaret, 158, 165, 168
 Margaret (Bledsoe), 160
 Margaret (Dennis), 168, 169,
 171
 Margaret H., 168n, 173

MALSBURY, *cont'd*

Margarette, 173n
 Martha, 167
 Martha (Bateman), 159, 165, 176
 Martha (—), 166, 167
 Mary A. (—), 165n
 Mary Ann (Poland), 164, 176
 Mary Josephine (—), 162n, 170n
 Mary Josie (Clark), 160, 170, 172n
 Mary U. (Pain), 172
 Mary Una (Pain), 159
 Mary Union, 172n
 Matthew L., 176
 Minnie G., 173n
 Minnie G. (Bullard), 160, 173
 Peter, 161
 Phyllis A., 149, 150
 Phyllis A. (Peterson), 149
 Sarah Margaret (Bledsoe), 174
 W.H., 164n, 165
 William, 159n, 161, 164, 165, 165n, 168, 175n
 William A., 158, 160, 161, 166, 175n
 William Augustus, 175
 William H., 163, 164n, 165n, 166n, 167, 168n, 176n
 William Henry, 169, 175, 176
 William L., 164

MANDEVILLE

Jane (Debow), 154
 Mary A. (—), 149
 Nicholas, 154

MANING

Richard, 17

MARCELLE

Alvina (Catman), 31
 Anna Belle, 31
 Annie B., 31n
 Nelson, 31n

MARGARET, *enslaved*, 39, 40

MARIA, *enslaved*, 42, 44

MARIAN, *enslaved*, 37

MARKS

Belle P., 99
 S. Wade, 99

MARLSBOROUGH

Caleb, 168n

MARSHALL

Philip M., 99

MARTELL

Florence McCurdy, 98, 99

MARTIN

Ann L., 149
 Caroline A., 149
 Edward F., 146, 149
 Freda, 149
 Robert J., 149
 Willis F., 156n

MARY, *enslaved*, 34, 36, 39, 40

MARY ANN, *enslaved*, 35

MASON

Grace C., 149

MAT, *enslaved Mulatto woman*, 36

MATT, *enslaved*, 34

- MAULSBERRY } *see*
 MAULSBURY } **MALSBUY**
- MAYFIELD**
 Judy, 173n
- McCALLUM**
 Jacob, 16
- McCARLE**
 Joseph, 10
- McCARTY**
 Hannah, 177
- McCAUGHEY**
 Kate, 28n
- McCLAVE**
 Charlotte, 99
 Serena, 99
- McCONNELL**
 Belle Hayes, 95, 99
 Emma F., 95, 99
 Esther H., 95, 99
- McDADE**
 Anna Frances, 172
 Annie, 172n
 James, 172n
- McDANIEL**
 Amy, 22
- McDOWELL**
 Rebecca, 56
- McGRATH**
 Alice (Dalton), 82
 Joseph, 82
 Martin, 82
 Mary (—), 82
- McGUIRK**
 Mary, 28, 29
 Mary Ann, 28n, 31
- McNEILL**
 Ann, 96, 99
- McNETT**
 Crepe, 99, 100
- MECONCEY**
 William, 119
- MEDCALFE**
 Matthew, 131
- MEEKER**
 David, 124
 Jacob, 124
- MERCY, *enslaved***, 36
- MEREDITH**
 B.F., Rev., 71
- MERLATT**
 Abraham, 14
- MERRILL**
 I. Wilber, 99, 101, 103
 Katharine S., 99
- MESH**
 Jane Ellen (Sisser), 68
 Stephen W., 68
- MESLER**
 Emma F., 149
 M. Louise, 149
 Simeon, 99, 103
- MICKLE**
 Isaac, 137n
- MILES**
 Benjamin, 127
 Fred, Ensign, 98
 Fred, Ensign, Rev., 99
 Isabel (Lehew), 99
- MILLER**
 Aaron, 124
 Aaron Jr., 124
 Cornelius, 124
 David, 123
 Edwin E.G., 99

MILLER, *cont'd*

Elizabeth, 124
 Emma A., 94, 99
 Paul, 12
 Robert W., 94, 99
 Robert W. Jr., 94
 Samuel, 124

MINTHORN

Jacob, 5

MIRANDA, *enslaved*, 37**MISNER**

Joachim, 14

MITCHEL

Alice (Mutch), 149, 150
 Joseph, Esq., 5
 Nathaniel, 5
 Violet (Mutch), 149, 150

MOFFETT

Elizabeth (Clark), 46
 Robert, 149

MOLESBURY } *see***MOLSBARG** } **MALSBURY****MONFOORT**

— Family, 68
 Jan (Nevius), 89
 Pieter, 89

MONROE

Besse-Stocks, 149
 Will-Roy, 149

MONTGEMOIRE

Robert, Esq., 19

MOORE

Annie, 99, 102
 Darrin, 174n
 Iva Maie, 99
 John Constable, 99
 Lillie Ada (—), 99

MOORE, *cont'd*

Marion Marjorie, 99

MORAN

Alin, 14

MOREFORD

John, 117

MORFORD

Esther (—), 35
 Garret, 35
 Joseph, 119
 Thomas, 35

MORGAN

Benjamin, 12
 Henry Hollinshead, 140n
 Mary, 141

MORIN

Maria, 31
 Mary, 31

MORRIS

— Gov., 132
 Daniel, 5
 Grace (Russell), 49n
 Joseph R., 149
 Robert H./Hunter, Esq.,
 119, 120, 122, 127, 128,
 177
 Stephen, 125
 William, Esq., 127, 177

MORROW

William W., 159n

MOSES, *enslaved*, 38**MOTT**

James, 119
 James, Esq., 39

MOUNT

Mary, 114
 Richard, 41

MOUNT, cont'd

William, 35

MUCHMORE

Willard Sturgis, 152

MUELLER

Albert, 100

Albert E., 100

Bertha (—), 100

Dora (—), 100

John, 100

John C., 100

Julia, 100

William, 100

MUNSOON

Solomon Jr., 11

MUTCH

Alice, 150

Edith, 150

Edward J., 147, 149

Elizabeth, 149

Evelyn, 100, 150

Evelyn A., 100

Flora, 150

Helen E. (Eagleson), 149

John, 97, 100, 146, 147, 149,
150

John, Major, 150

Joseph, 100

Marion, 150

Mary (—), 149

Mary Eagleson, 149

Violet, 150

William E., 149, 150

MUIR

Endmyline, 106n

MYERS

Albert Cook, 135n

— N —

NANNY, *enslaved*, 36NED, *enslaved*, 35**NELSON**

William, 132n, 144n

NERO, *enslaved*, 34**NETHERWOOD**

Abie F., 100

NEVILL

— Mr., 124

— Mr. Justice, 117

Samuel, Esq., 5, 7, 8, 9, 11,

12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22,

114, 116, 118, 119, 122,

123, 124, 125, 127

NEVIUS

Jan, 89

NEWELL

John, 35

Mary (—), 39

Rebekah (Truex), 43

William, 39

NEWMAN

Christina H., 150

Theodore S., 150

NEWTON

Ellen, 142

Joseph, 121

NICHOLAS

Humphry, 123

NORTON

Crepe (McNett), 100

James Eddy, 99, 100, 104

S. Mary, 100

NOTT

Susannah, 141

NOVO

Bernardo Cabanas, 55n

NUTMAN

James, 124

— O —

O., Jenn, 64n

OAR

Ann/Nancy, 47

OGDEN

— Mr., 8, 124, 177

D., 117

D., Mr., 12

David, 17, 19, 115, 117

David Jr, 17, 19, 124

Gabriel, 5

John, Esq., 122, 123, 124,
125

Robert, Esq., 122, 124, 125

Stephen, 15

Uzal, 122

OLIVER, *enslaved*, 39**OLIVER**

David M., 100

Julia (Dalton), 78, 81, 82

ONEAL

Mary, 17, 18

Robert, 17

ORR

Adeline, 100

Helen H. (—), 100

Henrietta H. (—), 100

Howard E., 100

James M., 100

OSBORN

Hannah, 8

OSBORN, *cont'd*

James, 124

Rebecca, 8

OTTER

Elizabeth (—), 150

Harry, 150

OUTWATER

John, 4

OWEN

Hazel Prior, 145

— P —**PAIN**

Mary U., 172

Mary Una, 159

PARENT

Samuel, 117

PARK

Mary C., 106

PARKER

— Family, 69n

Alfred, 72, 77, 83

Alfred M., 70, 73

Anna E., 70

Ethel R., 70

Evelyn, 70

Evelyn A., 70, 84

George, 77

George W., 70

John, 15

Julia/Julia A. (Smith) (Ross),
72, 73, 83

Julia E. (Ross), 70, 71

Julia E. (Smith) (Ross), 71

Linden, 77

Lindon E., 70

PARKER, cont'd

Lula/Lula A. (Cannon), 70,
72, 73, 77, 83
Lyndon Eugene, 70
Mamie (—), 69
Mary (—), 69, 73
Mary (Dalton), 77, 78, 82
Mary/Mamie (Dalton)
(Kearney), 74, 84
Mary C. (Dalton) (Kearney),
72, 76, 83
Nannie (Guice), 70
Peter, 121
Raymond, 70, 71, 77, 78
Raymond C., 69, 70, 72, 73,
74, 76, 77, 83, 84
Raymond Cannon, 73, 76
Thomas, 38

PARKINSON

Amanda, 53
Elizabeth (—), 53
Peter, 53, 59

PARRET

Mary, 8

PATERSON

Peter, Esq., 122, 123

PEACOCK

John, 43

PEARSON

Jane (Douglass), 150
Robert, 150
Robert T., 146, 150

PENN

William, 139

PENNINGTON

Samuel, 124

PERKINS

Bertha L., 100
Frank J., 100
J., 150
John, 150
William P., 150

PERRINE

Joseph, 38

PERRY

Wm. P., 150

PERSON

Benjamin, 5
John, 7

PETER, *enslaved*, 34, 38, 41

PETERS

Mabel N., 100
William, 100

PETERSE

Jure, 4

PETERSON

Allen R., 69, 84
Phyllis A., 149, 150

PETIT

Emma (—), 150

PETTINGER

Richard, 118

PETTIT

Elizabeth (Heath), 64, 113
Nathaniel, 64, 113

PETZOLD

Richard O., 97, 100

PHEABEA/PHEB/PHEBE, *enslaved*,

35, 41, 43

PHELAN / PHALAN

Mary, 54n, 55n, 58n

PHILHOWER

- Dr., 100n
- Emory D., 100
- Florence (Rowan), 100
- Florence Rowan, 101
- G. Bronson, 100
- George B., 100
- George B., M.D., 97, 98, 100
- Hamilton Rowan, 100
- Louise R., 100
- Sarah, 98, 100

PHILLIPS

- Laura, 112n
- Sarah (Reading), 134

PIER

- Abraham, 6, 7, 9
- Thomas, 6, 7, 9
- Tunis, 7, 9

PIERSON

- Abraham, 9, 10
- Daniel, Esq., 122, 123, 124, 125
- John, 125

PINGREE

- Augustus W., 101
- Mary S. (—), 101

PITNEY

- Jonathan, 11

POLAND

- Mary Ann, 164, 176

POLHEMUS / POLHAMUS

- Daniel, 41, 43, 119
- Hendrick, 12
- John J., 39
- Tobias, 41
- William, 40

POLK

- Deborah, 105n, 106n
- Richard H., 150

POLLACK

- Mark, 75n, 76n

POLLY, *enslaved*, 34**POPE**

- Thomas, 4

PORT, *enslaved*, 38**POST**

- Amanda (Van Pelt), 101
- Franklin H., 101
- Halmuck, 4
- John, Esq., 4
- Mary E., 101, 102
- Peter Jr., 4
- William H., 101, 103

POSTLETHWAITE

- Henry W., 101

POTTS

- Joseph, 18

POWLESON

- Amzi, 150
- Sarah J. (—), 150

POYNTER

- Adeledd, 101
- Donald A., 101

PRAEDEL

- August, 150
- Auguste Freiwald, 147, 148, 150, 151
- Marie Auguste (Klein), 150n

PRENTICE

- Henry, 150
- Phoebe (Speer), 150

PRESTON

- Margaret, 101

PRESTON, cont'd

Sarah, 101
Wallace K., 101

PRICE

Artie I., 161, 171
Isaac, 117
Jesse, 150
Joseph, 121
Joseph Jr., 121
Nathan, 5, 8
Sarah, 8
William, 121

PRIDDEN

Joseph, 7

PRIMROSE, enslaved, 43**PRINCE, enslaved, 38****PRITCHARD**

Susan, 97, 101

PYLE

Simon, Rev., 39

— Q —**QUALLO**

Marian D. (Stout), 145, 150

QUEEMAN

Edward L., 101

QUIRK

Edward F., Rev., 30, 30n

QUOI

Banh, 149, 150
Van, 150

— R —

RACHAEL/RACHEL, enslaved, 37,
41, 43

RAMBLINROSE, 163n, 171n

RANDOLPH

Hartshorn, 7
Penelope, 22

READING

Daniel, 133
David R., 85, 89n, 131n,
134n, 144

Deborah, 134

Eleazer, 123

Elizabeth, 134

Elizabeth (—), 131

Ellis, 134, 144

George, 133, 134

Harriet, 134

James, 134

John, 131, 132

John, Gov., 89

Joseph, 127, 134

Mary, 134

Mary (—), 89

Mary (Ryerson), 133

Rebecca (Ellis), 131, 133,
137, 144

Sarah, 134

Thomas, 89, 131, 133, 134,
137, 144

REARDIN

Cora R., 150

Frances D., 150

James D., 150

Robert L., 150

REASON

William, 18

REEDER

John, 127

REVES

Sile, 43

REYNOLDS

Ellen, 150

RHEA

Robert, 121

RHOADES

Anna V., 101

Effie S., 101

Louis F., 150

Nelson Osgood, 86n

RHODA/RODA, *enslaved*, 36, 40**RICH**

Tony, 150

RICHARD, *enslaved*, 37, 40**RICHARDSON**

Elizabeth, 151

John, 151

RIEMER

Janet T., 145

RIGGS

Simeon, 123

RIKER

Fillmore, 101

RIVES

— 175n

ROBBIN, *enslaved*, 38, 41**ROBERTS**

Mary, 31n

Samuel, 5

ROBINS

Daniel, 117

ROCKEFELLER /

ROCKAFELLOW Family, 68

RODMAN

John, 143

ROGERS

Isaac, 117

ROMLEIN

Gladys, 151

Hugo T., 151

Veronica M. (—), 151

RONEY

Ann (—), 55

Bernard, 55

Teresa, 54

ROOT

Sally, 174n, 175n

ROSE, *enslaved*, 36 (small

Mulatto girl), 40, 43

ROSE

Almira Vernon, 60

Anna, 50n

ROSEATT, *enslaved*, 38**ROSECRANTS**

John, Esq., 16

ROSS

Julia (Smith), 73

Julia A. (Smith), 83

Julia E., 70, 71

Julia E. (Smith), 71

ROWAN

Florence, 100, 101

Louis H., 100

Sarah E. (Gray), 100, 101

ROY

— Justice, 13

RUBY

Amanda A., 161n, 170n

RUDDEROW

Sarah, 137

RUE

Elizabeth (—), 41

Elizabeth (Gaston), 41

Matthias, 41

RUSBY

Abigail F., 151

Amelia B., 151

Carrie (Vreeland), 151

Charles R., 151

Elizabeth, 101

Emma (Thorne), 151

Frances A., 151

Frank Leonard, 101, 104

George L., 151

John, 151

Leonard, 101

Margaret Wheeler, 101

Oscar B., 151

Samuel O., 145, 151

William S., 151

RUSSELL

Alex F., 50

Alexander, 49

Alexander Louis, 50

Frank, 49n

Grace, 49n

Harry A., 50, 111

John, 119

Margaret (—), 50

Mary, 50

Mary Malvina (Clark), 49n,
50Rebecca Clark (Cheesman),
111

Samuel, 50

RUSSELL, cont'd

Samuel A., 50

Stephen B., 50

William C., 50

RUTAN

Abner Dexter, 101

Albert Corwin, 101

C. Martin, 101

Catherine M., 101

Florence E., 101

Harriet L., 103

Susan E., 101

RUTAN-HAHN Monument, 97

RUTH, *enslaved*, 39**RYALLS**

Katharine T., 99, 101

RYAN

Anna (Mahone), 30

Catherine, 30

Catherine (Mahon), 24, 25,
26

Catherine (—), 26

John, 24, 25, 26

Judy, 59n

Maisie, 26

Mary Ann, 25, 26, 30

May, Aunt, 26, 30n

William John, 26

RYEL

Elias, 43

RYERSE

Derick, 4

John France, 4

Phyllis A., 133n

RYERSON

Anna (Schouten), 133

George, 133

RYERSON, *cont'd*

Martin, Esq., 127, 128
 Mary, 133
 Thomas A., 133n

RYNO

George G., 101
 Mary A., 101

— S —

SAL, *enslaved*, 37

SALLENGER

Georgia F., 175
 Oria Belle (Strevey), 175
 William, 175n
 William S., 175

SALTAR

Hendrick, 13
 Richard, Esq., 5, 12, 16, 19,
 21, 22, 117, 119, 122, 127,
 128, 177

SAM, *enslaved*, 36, 38

SAMUEL, *enslaved*, 36, 37, 39, 40

SARGENT

Hester (Van Houten), 151
 James, 151
 James W., 145, 151
 John B., 151
 Mary L., 151
 Rachel Ann (Banta), 151

SAWODEN

David, 15

SAXBE

William B. Jr., 131, 144

SAYRE / SAYER

Ichabod, 123
 John, 9, 10

SCHENCK / SCHENK

— Family, 68
 David H., 156n
 Garrett, Lt., 67
 John A., 156n
 Polly, 156
 Roelef, 118

SCHERMERHORN

William E., 134n

SCHIEMANN

William A., 150, 151

SCHLEMM Funeral Home, 78

SCHNECK

Agness, 155

SCHOOLEY

Robert, 5

SCHOONOVER /**SCHOONOVEN**

Hendricus, 17
 Hendricus Jr, 17
 Henry, 17, 18
 Jacobus, 18, 19

SCHOUTEN

Anna, 133

SCHWOERER

Annette (—), 151

SCIPIO, *enslaved*, 34

SCOTT

Grace W., 151
 John, 8
 Raymond, 151
 Robert, 151

SCUDDER

Samuel, 123

SEABERRY

— Doctor, 21

SEASOR, *enslaved*, 40

SEBASTIANO

Frederick W., 98, 101
Josephine M., 101

SEQUINE

Kate W., 101
William S., 101

SHARKEY

Catherine, 59

SHAVER

Casper, 16

SHAW

Charles C., 151
Edna M., 101
Florence M., 151
Fred, 101

SHEA

Margaret, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82,
83

SHEPARD

Laura A., 97, 101

SHERMAN

Robert M., 142n
Ruth Wilder, 142n

SHIPS

Anne, 142
Fortune, 142
Martha, 134
Mayflower, 142
The Owners Adventure, 139
Russell Baldwin, 78n

SHIRLEY

—, 173n, 175n

SHURTLEFF

Nathaniel B., 143n

SHUTE

Olin Y., Rev., 101
Theresa H., 101

SIMMERMAN

Caleb F., 107
Caleb Flemming, 107
Daisy M., 107
Sadie L., 107
Sarah Eastlake (Thompson),
107

SIMMONS

C.H. Jr., 142n

SIMON, *enslaved*, 34

SIMONSON

Sarah, 97, 101

SIMPSON

Hazel, 107n
Hazel B., 48n, 55n
Henry, 17

SINKLER

Elizabeth Freas, 108

SIP QUAN, *enslaved*, 35

SISSER

Fred, 67
Fred III, 66, 67, 68, 89n
Jane Ellen, 68
Virginia (Hoffman), 67

SKILLMAN

Jacob, 13
William Jonas, 88n

SKINNER

— Mr., 11, 12
Cortlandt, 9

SLAIGHT

Henry, 17

SLATER

George W., 101
Laura C., 102
Norman C., 102
Sarah I., 101

SLOCUM

Joshua Gibbs, 146, 151
Mary Louisa, 151

SMITH

Annie, 149
Charles O., 151
Chester, 71
Chester F., 83
Clara Rusby, 151
Daniel D., 152
Harriet (Flint), 71, 83
Helen, 146
Isaac, 48
John, 127
John E., 150
Julia, 72, 72n, 73
Julia A., 71, 83
Julia E., 71
Mary (English), 48
Mathias, 17
Ruth, 8
Sarah, 45, 48, 49, 105

SNEATH

Richard, 55n

SONMANS

Peter, 88

SOTHEBY'S Auctions, 86

SOUTAR

H. Blakely, 102
Harry M., 102
Helen M., 102

SOUTHWORTH

Claire, 102

SPARKS

John, Judge, 47

SPEER

Phoebe, 150

SPENCER

Elizabeth, 46, 47

SPERRY

Alexander Perry, 99, 102
Annie (Moore), 102
Mary W., 97, 102
Regina M.A., 102
William G., 102

SPINNING

Ebinezzer, 126

SPRAULE

Moses, 36

STACY, *enslaved*, 36

STAGER

Abraham J., 101, 102
Charles W., 102
Clifford C., 102
Edith R., 102
Francis T., 102
John H., 102
Joseph S., 102
Lottie E., 102
Margaret, 102
Mary J., 102
Mary M., 95, 102
Stephen B., 102
T.D., 95, 102
W.T., 102
William M., 102

STAHL

Kate (—), 166
Kate (Malsbury), 168

STANFORD

George J., 102
Mercedes, 102

STEPHEN, *enslaved*, 36

STEPHENSON

Elizabeth B., 106

STEWART

William, 124

STEWART

Anna Almira (Eastlack), 62

Ethel E., 62

Frances Ann, 62

Frank H., 45n, 47n, 132n,
135n

James H., 62

James M., 62

Mary, 147

Richard W., 62

STIKES

John, 124

STILES, *see also* STYLES

Joseph, 12

Margaret (—), 137

Mary (Ellis), 137

Mary (Hollinshead) (Ellis),
137

Robert, 137

Robert Jr., 137

Sarah (Rudderow), 137

STILLWELL

William, 41

STOCKS

Amelia, 98, 102

STOCKTON

— Mr., 15, 118

R., 117

STODDARD

Charles W., 146

STOKUM

Caroline E., 102

Charles W., 102

STOL Family, 68**STOLZ**

Charles F., 94, 102

Katharina A. (—), 102

STOUT

Benjamin, 127

David, 119

Marian D., 150

STOUTE

Rebecca M. (Allen), 150

STOUTENBOROUGH

Stephen, 35

STRAUSS

—, 102

STREVEY

Oria Belle, 175

STRING

John, 132

STROBA

Helen, 99, 102

Joseph, 99, 102

STYLES, *see also* STILES

Hannah (Clark), 46

John, 11, 15

William, 12

SUE

Bonnie, Mrs., 56n

SUTFIN

Abraham, 118

Derrick, 118

Joseph, 40

SUTPHEN

John, 127

SUTTON

Zachariah, 13

SWACKHAMMER Family, 68

SWISHER

Lawrence, 18
Phillip, 18

SYLAS/SYLUS, *enslaved*, 36, 37,
39

SYMONDS

Alice Ruth, 103
Claire Southworth, 102
David, 103
Eulah M., 103
George Roscoe B., 102
George W., 103
Isabella V., 103
Ruth, 103

— T —**TALF**

Negroe, 128

TALLMAN / TALMAN

— Doctor, 21
James, 43
Stephen, 117, 121

TAMER, *enslaved*, 38

TANTUM

Grace, 99, 103
Horace, 99, 103
Wilber Merrill, 99, 103

TAYLOR / TAYLER

Alfred, 148
Cynthia Louise, 103
Ellen, 36
George, 119
John, 19, 35
John Jr., 127
John, Esq., 21, 22, 119
Nancy, 159n, 166

TAYLOR, *cont'd*

Samuel, 35
Thomas, 20
William, 38

TEEL

Elizabeth (Mutch), 149

TEN EYCK / TENEICK

Conrad, 15
Jacob, 15
Mathias, 15

TERHUNE

Hester, 98, 103

TERWEDO

Shannon M., 155, 176

THEOPHILUS, *enslaved*, 42, 44

THOMAS

Ann/Nancy (Oar) (Clark), 47
Edith (Mutch), 150
Morgan, 47

THOMPSON

Alfred, 108
Alonzo, 106
Ann McIlvaine (Young)
(Brick), 105
Anna (Malsbury), 166, 168
Anna B., 107
Anna G., 106
Charles, 105, 106, 107n
Clarence S., 107
Elizabeth B., 106
Elizabeth B. (Stephenson),
106
Frank, 106
Fred F., 106
George, 106, 107
Harry W., 111
Helen May, 105

THOMPSON, *cont'd*

Jacob Albert, 106
 Jesse, 106
 Jesse Albert, 108
 Jesse Brandriff, 105, 106
 John C., 107
 John Ford, 111
 Joseph C., 108
 Linda, 106
 Lizzie (Brick), 107
 Lizzie A. (Licell) (Gurney),
 106
 Mary (Clark), 60
 Mary C., 106
 Mary C. (Park), 106
 Mary Rachel (Brandruff),
 105
 Mary Smith (Clark), 105,
 106
 Nina, 106
 Phil, 163n
 Phoebe, 111
 Richard A., 106
 Richard Clark, 106, 106n
 Sarah Eastlake, 107
 Walter, 50
 Walter B., 107
 Wilbert, 106

THOMSON

— Mr., 13, 15, 16
 Alexander, 117
 Benjamin, Esq., 12, 13

THORNE

Emma, 151

THORNTON

Nellie (—), 103

THROCKMORTON

Job, 119
 Joseph, 121
 William, 7

THURSTON

Annie (Smith), 149
 Charles Stewart, 145
 Louis S., 149

TIEBOUT

Henry, Esq., 43

TILTON

Robert, 117

TIMMS

Mary, 45

TIMOTHY, *enslaved*, 34

TINDALL

Thomas, 127
 Joseph, 127

TINGLEY

— Justice, 13

TISON

—, 12
 Mathias, 11

TOM, *enslaved*, 38

TONE, *enslaved*, 39

TONY, *enslaved*, 36, 40

TOOKER

Ralph, 123

TOPPING

Abraham, 11

TORALA

Hedvic (—), 148
 John, 148

TORKENSAR

John, 15

TOWLE

Persivall, 46

TOY

Eleanor Marian, 103
 Eugene G., 103
 Eugene G.L., 103
 Marian E., 103

TRIM, *enslaved*, 35

TROBRIDGE

David, 11

TROUP

Robert, 8

TRUEX

Catherine (—), 43
 Rebekah, 43

TUCKER

George, 128
 Mary A., 99, 103
 William, 127

TUERS

Abraham, 4

TUNISON

Nathaniel, 13
 Phillip, 12

TUTTEN

Sarah, 9

TUTTLE / TUTHILL /

TUTTULL

— Dr., 8

Abraham, 8

Daniel, 6, 7, 8

Joseph, 5, 7

Joseph, Esq., 8, 9

Samuel, Esq., 8, 12

— V —**VAN ACKERS**

Abraham, Esq., 16

VAN ANTWERP

Lee D., 142n

VAN BLARKUM

Anthony, 4

VAN BRACKLE

John, 121

VAN CAMPEN

Abraham, 16

VANCE

Alexander, 123

VAN CLIEF

John, 121

VAN COURT

Elias, 15

VANDER BELT

Aris, 16

Catren, 16

Jacob, 16

Neiltie, 16

VANDERVEER / VANDEVEER /

VANDERVERE

Cornelius, 19, 44, 121

Garret, 119

Garret G., 40

Henrick, 13

John, 20, 21, 40, 116

Tunis G., 40

VAN DIKE

John, 12

VAN DUYNE

Abraham, 152, 153, 154

Catharine (Debow), 153, 154

Charles, 153, 154

VAN DUYNE, *cont'd*

Eleanor M., 154
 Ella M. (Bartholf), 153
 Emma, 154
 Emma E., 153, 154
 Ida, 153, 154
 Isabella G. (Debow), 153
 James A., 153
 James A. Jr., 154
 Leah, 153
 Theodore, 153
 Theodore A., 153, 154
 Walter L., 152
 William A., 153

VAN DYKE

Jane, 89
 Jennette, 88

VAN FLEET Family, 68**VAN GIESEN**

Ryneer, Esq., 4

VAN HORN

— Family, 68
 John, 4
 Phillip, 12
 Thomas, Esq., 16

VAN HOUTEN

Halmuck, 4
 Hester, 151
 John, 4

VANIMAN

Daniel, 159n

VAN KIRK

Peter, 41
 William, 121

VAN LAWEN

Cornelius, 12

VAN MATER

Abigail, 35
 Benjamin, 42, 44
 Crineyonce, 38
 Joseph, 38
 Nelley, 38
 Ruloff, 38

VAN MATHEW

Corine, 119
 Sunnus, 119

VANNEMAN

Mary, 110

VAN NEST Family, 68**VANOWBRANT**

Jacob, 13

VAN PELT

Amanda, 101, 103

VAN RYPER

Isaac, 4

VAN TILBURY

John, 15

VANUPER

Garret, 123

VAN VOORHIES, *see also***VOORHEES**

Hendrick, 118
 Jacobus, 4

VAN WAGENER

Hasel, 4

VAN WINKLE / VANWINCKLE

Raymond S., 103
 Simeon, 6, 7, 9

VEBBER

Alice S., 50

VEGHTE

Nicholas, 15, 16

VINCENT

Anna Belle (Marcelle), 31
 Annie B. (Marcelle), 31n
 Benjamin C., 31n
 Cornelius, 125
 John, 125
 Judith Elaine (Wolfe), 31n
 Kenneth Donald, 31
 Lorena Cole, 88n

VIOLET, *enslaved*, 41

VOGEL

Mildred D. (Capman), 29n

VOLKMAR

Elizabeth, 56
 Henry, 56
 Lillie, 56
 Rebecca (McDowell), 56

VON STEUBEN

Violet J., 147

VOORHEES / VORRHIES, *see*

also VAN VOORHIES

Bessie, 103
 Harriet L. (Rutan), 103
 Steward H., 101, 103
 William, 36
 Yoens, 15

VREELAND

Anna F., 103
 Carrie, 151
 Daniel, 6
 Henry W., 103
 James M., 97, 103
 John, 6, 7, 9
 Mary Ida, 148
 Michael, Esq., 123
 William J., 148

VROOM

Charles, 99, 103
 Myrtle, 103

— W —

WADDY

Dorothy (Booth), 94, 103
 Harry C., 95, 103

WAKEFIELD

Robert S., 143n

WALKER

George, 121

WALLING

Helena, 34
 Thomas, 36

WALSH

Adeline A., 103
 Christopher, 103
 Francis J., 96, 103

WALZ

William W., 103

WARD

Hannah, 58
 Mary (Clark), 46
 Uzal, 123
 William, 148, 149

WARDELL / WARDILL

John, Esq., 120, 121

WATSON

Thomas, 53, 128

WEBLEY

Thomas, 120

WEISMANTEL

Matt, 29n
 Matthew, 30n, 31, 32
 Matthew J., 23, 32

WELCH

Dean, 96, 97, 98, 104
 Garrison B., 104
 Jane, 96, 104
 Kathryne, 104
 May Belle (Garrison), 104

WELLER

Nancy, 159
 Nancy (Taylor) (Bateman),
 159n, 166

WERNER

Gustav, 150

WEST

Abigail, 114
 Elizabeth, 21, 22, 114
 Joseph, 119
 Margaret (Johnston), 37
 Thomas, 20

WESTBROOK

Johanis Cornelius, 16

WESTCOTT

Joseph Henry, 31n
 Pearl (Catman), 31n

WESTERVELT

Cornelius, 4

WHEELER

Margaret, 104

WHITE

Amos, 20
 E. Lillian, 59
 Edmund, 59
 Emma (Clark), 59
 Emma Clark, 59n
 Emma L., 59
 Howard E., 59
 John H., 148
 Sarah E., 59

WHITEHEAD

Mary, 8, 10
 Sarah Jr., 8

WHITTLE

Emma K., 104
 George H., 104

WICK

Henry, 5

WIKOFF

Samuel, 43

WILL, *enslaved*, 35

WILLIAM, *enslaved*, 42, 44

WILLIAMS

Benjamin, 6
 Elihu, 20
 James T., 174n
 John, 174n
 Kate, 166, 174n
 Kathryn Rebecca, 174n
 Kathryn Rebecca
 (Malsbury), 160, 174
 Silas, 125
 Thomas, 174n
 Thomas J., 160
 Thomas James, 174

WILLIAMSON

David, 118
 Ella J., 97, 104

WILLIS

Timothy, 122

WILLOCKS

— 12

WILLSON

John, 17

WILSON

James, 43
 Thomas B., 133n

WINANS

Jedediah, 125, 126
 Josiah, 123
 Nellie B., 151

WINDER

Sarah, 177

WINDSOR, *enslaved*, 37

WINSLOW

Ellen (Newton) (Adams), 142
 Kenelm, 142

WOLFE

Judith Elaine, 31n

WOOD

Charlotte, 95, 104

WOODRUFF

Mary, 124
 Thomas, 123
 Timothy, 124

WOODWARD

E.M., 134n, 140n

WOOLVERTON

Isaac Jr., 127

WORTH

Ella, 160, 174
 Ella A., 174n

WRIGHT

Ann, 114

WRIGHT, *cont'd*

Paul, 149
 Samuel G., 170n

WYCKOFF

— Family, 68
 William, 121

— Y —

YEF, *enslaved*, 35

YORK/YORKE, *enslaved*, 34, 37,
 43

YOUMANS

Samuel, 123

YOUNG

Ann McIlvaine, 105
 David, 5
 Elizabeth N., 100, 104
 Frederick H., 100, 104
 Jessie, 163n

— Z —**ZADRA**

Jim, 66

ZEITLER

John, 149

ZILPHA/ZILPHY, *enslaved*, 37

ENSLAVED PERSONS

The following persons were named in the text as property, and are therefore assumed to have been enslaved. The cited text often includes further clues to identity, such as age, gender, and the names and circumstances of owners.

No Name at All

- , 35, 36, 40, 43
- boy, 35, 37
- man, 34, 35
- girl, 35, 37, 38
- girl, small Black, 39
- woman, Black, 39
- woman with three children, 34
- two children, 36
- child of Cynthia, 39
- child of Elizabeth, 36
- child of Nanny, 36
- child of Rose, 36

Other Enslaved Persons

- Aaron, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41
- Abe, 35
- Abraham, 34, 38, 40, 43
- Adam, 35, 39
- Alice, 37
- Anthony, 39
- Aron, 35
- Benjamin, 39
- Bette, 41
- Betty, 34, 35, 42
- Bun, 37
- Cate, 38
- Catherine, 35, 39, 40
- Caty, 34

- Cesar, 38
 - Charles, 34, 37, 39, 41
 - Clarissa, 40
 - Clarrisa, 39
 - Clarry, 40, 41
 - Clementine, 41
 - Cloe, 37
 - Colly, 37
 - Curlus, 41
 - Curross, 35
 - Cynthia, 39
 - Cyro, 41
 - Daniel, 37
 - Darius, 40
 - Deon, 38
 - Diannah, 39
 - Dianne, 43
 - Dinah, 36
 - Dine, 35, 38, 43
 - Dolly, 34
 - Edwin, 41
 - Eleanor, 39
 - Elias Ryel, 43
 - Elias, 36, 43
 - Elizabeth, 36
 - Ellen, 43
 - Elsey, 37
 - Ephraham, 35
- ENSLAVED PERSONS, *cont'd*
- Fanny, 43

- Filice, 41
 Flora, 39
 Gabrel, 41, 43
 George, 35, 39, 41, 42, 44
 Hager, 38
 Hannah, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44
 Harriet, 41
 Harry, 35, 36, 38, 43
 Harry, son of Polly, 34
 Henry, 39
 Hercules Clay, 37
 Hercules, 38
 Honaree, 36
 Hover, 43
 Isaac, 39
 Jack, 39, 40, 41, 43
 Jacob, 37
 James, 36, 39, 40, 41
 James Henry, 41
 Jane, 34
 Jane, wife of Old York, 34
 Jeffrey, 34
 Jenny, 34, 36
 Jephtha, 34
 Jeremy, 34
 Jersey, 38
 Jim, 40
 Johnson, 42, 44
 Joseph, 39, 43
 Judy, 37
 Lewis, *blacksmith*, 37
 Lewis, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44
 Lucy, 35
 Lues, 35
 Lydia, 35, 36
 Margaret, 39, 40
 Maria, 42, 44
 Marian, 37
 Mary, 34, 36, 39, 40
 Mary Ann, 35
 Mat, *Mulatto woman*, 36
 Matildy Leonard, 39
 Matt, 34
 Mercy, 36
 Miranda, 37
 Moses, 38
 Nanny, 36
 Ned, 35
 Nero, 34
 Old York, 34
 Oliver, 39
 Peter, 34, 38, 41
 Pheabea, 35
 Pheb, 41
 Phebe, 35, 43
 Polly, 34
 Port, 38
 Primrose, 43
 Prince, 38
 Rachael, 37, 41
 Rachel, 37, 43
 Rhoda, 40
 Richard, 37, 40
 Robbin, 38, 41
 Roda, 36
 Rose, *small Mulatto girl*, 36
 Rose, 36, 40, 43
 Roseatt, 38
 Ruth, 39
 Sal, 37
 Sam, 36, 38
 Samuel, 35, 37, 39, 40

ENSLAVED PERSONS, *cont'd*

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Scipio, 34 | Theophilus, 42, 44 |
| Seasor, 40 | Timothy, 34 |
| Sile Reves, 43 | Tom, 38 |
| Simon, 34 | Tone, 39 |
| Sip Quan, 35 | Tony, 36, 40 |
| Stacy, 36 | Trim, 35 |
| Stephen, 36 | Violet, 41 |
| Sylas, 36, 37 | Will, 35 |
| Sylus, 39 | William, 42, 44 |
| Tamer, 38 | Windsor, 37 |
| | Yef, 35 |

INCOMPLETE NAMES, FROM CITATIONS

All but one of the following names were chosen by contributors of information or photographs to the website *FindAGrave*.

EndmylineMuir, 106n
 Jenn O., 64n
 Joan, 29n [*surname omitted by author for privacy*]
 Kat, 79n, 80n
 Mrs. Bonnie Sue, 56n
 RamblinRose, 163n, 171n

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey



Annual Index

Volume 98

2023

Published by the

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY

THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE
OF NEW JERSEY

VOLUME 98 — Published in 2023

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January 2023 — (whole no. 329)

| | |
|--|----|
| LYDIA ⁵ (THOMPSON) CARY (1749–1832) AND HER ANCESTRY <i>William B. Saxbe Jr., CG, FASG</i> | 2 |
| GSNJ BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS PROCESSED FOR THE YEARS 2021 AND 2022 <i>Janet T. Riemer</i> | 25 |
| A HOUSE, A LOVESEAT, AND SOME FAMILY HISTORY: YE BROOKIE, IN MILLSTONE, NEW JERSEY <i>Shirley Moore Barnes</i> | 27 |
| ESSEX COUNTY GRAVESTONES: VINCENT METHODIST CEMETERY, TOWN OF NUTLEY (<i>concluded</i>) | 36 |
| THE ANCIENT COOPER OF FAIRMOUNT <i>Pamelyn P. Bush, CG</i> | 41 |
| THREE BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS | 59 |

May 2023 — (whole no. 330)

| | |
|--|----|
| EDITOR'S PAGE <i>Deanna Eckman Korte</i> | 66 |
| CORRECTIONS TO THE FAMILY OF SEBASTIAN WOOS OF WATERFORD TOWNSHIP, OLD GLOUCESTER COUNTY, NEW JERSEY <i>Thomas E. Arnold</i> | 67 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| COFFIN RECORDS OF 1799–1822 FROM THE ACCOUNT BOOK OF GEORGE CORLIES OF SHREWSBURY TOWNSHIP, MONMOUTH COUNTY | 88 |
| OBSCURER LAND AND PROBATE RECORDS IDENTIFY THE MOTHER OF MARTHA LINABERRY (1826–1892) OF WARREN COUNTY, NEW JERSEY <i>Deborah L. Hoskins</i> | 95 |
| WARREN COUNTY GRAVESTONES: HOPE UNION CEMETERY, HOPE TOWNSHIP | 110 |
| HOWELL-SALMON FAMILY BIBLE: GSNJ BIBLE RECORD #6244 | 127 |
| <i>September 2023 — (whole no. 331)</i> | |
| EDITOR'S PAGE <i>Deanna Eckman Korte</i> | 130 |
| THE GUARINO FAMILY: PLANTING ROOTS FROM RIBERA, SICILY, IN ELIZABETH, UNION COUNTY, NEW JERSEY <i>Jenny Rizzo Irwin, CG®</i> | 131 |
| OCEAN COUNTY GRAVESTONES: PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY, JACKSON TOWNSHIP | 141 |
| THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND THE MELTING POT <i>Brendan O'Donnell</i> | 153 |
| GABRIEL ISZARD, "HIS ACCOUNT BOOK," GLOUCESTER COUNTY, NEW JERSEY | 171 |
| WARREN COUNTY GRAVESTONES: FAIRVIEW CEMETERY, KNOWLTON TOWNSHIP | 178 |
| CORRECTIONS TO THE FAMILY OF SEBASTIAN WOOS OF WATERFORD TOWNSHIP, OLD GLOUCESTER COUNTY, NEW JERSEY <i>(concluded) Thomas E. Arnold</i> | 184 |

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND AUTHORS IN VOLUME 98

- Arnold, Thomas E.*, “Corrections to the Family of Sebastian Woos of Waterford Township, Old Gloucester County, New Jersey,” 67–87, 184–192
- Bible and Family Records Report for 2021 and 2022, 25–26
- Barnes, Shirley Moore*, “A House, a Loveseat, and Some Family History: Ye Brookie, in Millstone, New Jersey,” 27–35
- Bush, Pamelyn P., CG*, “The Ancient Cooper of Fairmount,” 41–58
- Bush Family, 41–58
- Coffin Records of 1799–1832 From the Account Book of George Corlies of Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth County, 88–94
- Editor’s Pages, 66, 130
- Elizabeth, *see* Union County
- ESSEX COUNTY: gravestones: Vincent Methodist Cemetery, Town of Nutley, 36–40
- Gabriel Iszard, “His Account Book,” Gloucester County, New Jersey, 171–177
- GLOUCESTER COUNTY: *see* Family of Sebastian Woos; Gabriel Iszard
- GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS: Essex County, Town of Nutley, 36–40; Warren County, Hope Township, 110–126; Ocean County, Jackson Township, 141–152; Warren County, Knowlton Township, 178–183
- GSNJ Bible Record: “Isaac H. Kise Bible Record,” 62–64; Record #6172: “Jacob More Bible Record,” 61–62; Record #6214: “Charles Tindall Bible Record,” 59–60; Record #6244: “Howell-Salmon Family Bible,” 127–128
- Guarino Family of Elizabeth, 131–140

Hope Township, *see* Warren County
Hoskins, Deborah L., “Obscure Land and Probate Records Identify the Mother of Martha Linaberry (1826–1892) of Warren County, New Jersey,” 95–109
Howell-Salmon Family, 127–128
HUNTERDON COUNTY: *see* Ancient Cooper of Fairmount
Irwin, Jenny Rizzo, CG, “The Guarino Family: Planting Roots from Ribera, Sicily, in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey,” 131–140
Jackson Township, *see* Ocean County
Kise Family, 62–64
Knowlton Township, *see* Warren County
Linaberry Family of Warren County, 95–109
MONMOUTH COUNTY: *see* Ye Brookie; Coffin Records
More Family, 61–62
Nutley, *see* Essex County
OCEAN COUNTY: gravestones: 141–152
O'Donnell, Brendan, “The American Revolution and the Melting Pot,” 153–170
Riemer, Janet T., “GSNJ Bible and Family Records Processed For the Years 2021 and 2022,” 25–26
Saxbe, William B., Jr., CG, FASG, “Lydia⁵ (Thompson) Cary (1749–1832) and her Ancestry,” 2–24
Shrewsbury Township, *see* Monmouth County
Tewksbury Township, *see* Hunterdon County
Thompson Family, 2–24
Tindall Family of Upper Freehold Township, 59–60
UNION COUNTY: *see* Guarino Family
Upper Freehold Township: *see* Tindall Family
WARREN COUNTY: *see* Martha Linaberry; gravestones: Hope Township, 110–126; gravestones: Knowlton Township, 178–183
Waterford Township: *see* Gloucester County
Woos Family, 67–87, 184–192

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME 98 (2023)

INCLUDED IN THIS INDEX are names of persons, ships, and corporations that appear in Volume 98. As few surnames as possible have been standardized, and no spellings have been combined unless the given names indicate that they concern the same family. Spellings that stretch credibility may benefit from phonetic pronunciation aloud.

Married women are indexed under both their married and their maiden names, with unknown maiden names indicated thus: (—). Titles or qualifications such as “Rev.” or “Dr.” appear following a comma after the name.

In this volume, Persons without surnames fall into three categories: individuals recorded in account ledgers that do not show a surname; individuals whose gravestones do not show a surname; and contributors of photos or information. There is a comprehensive list at the end of this index.

A reference to a page number followed by the letter “n” indicates that the name is found in a footnote on that page. Authors’ and editors’ names are indexed at the first citation of a work, where full bibliographic details are given.

— A —

A.

I., 110

A. [ANDERSON]

A.G., 143

E.G., 143

AASHBROCK

Joseph, 175

ABITT

Benjamin, 173

Jepthe, 172

ADAMS

Abraham, 178n
 Alexander, 178, 179
 Amos, 178n, 179
 Andrew, 178n
 Caleb, 179
 Catherine, 179
 Charles, 179
 Daniel C., 179
 Elizabeth, 128
 Elizabeth Brown, 179
 Elizabeth H., 127
 —Family, 178
 Gabriel, 127
 George, 179
 George C., 179
 Hannah, 179
 John, 179
 Joseph, 178n
 Kaar J., 179
 Mary, 127, 179
 Mary E., 128
 Samuel, 178n, 179
 Sarah, 179
 William S., 179
 Zadock, 178n

ALBERTON

Edgar L., 115

ALBERTSON

Abbey S., 112
 Abraham, 110
 Abraham H., 110

ALBERTSON, *cont'd*

Abram V., 111
 Albert O., 111, 125
 Anna, 111
 Anna D., 112
 Annabel, 111
 Aruae J. Treat, 112
 Asa H., 112
 Author F., 111
 Caroline, 112
 Charity, 112
 Charles, 111
 Clara, 111
 Clinthus Floyd, 112
 Edgar L., 111
 Edward H., 110
 Elizabeth A., 111
 Elizabeth H., 112
 Ella, 111
 Emma C., 111
 Emma F., 112
 Estella, 111, 113
 —Family, 110
 Garret, Major, 111
 Gideon L., 111, 112
 Harry D., 111
 Harvey L., 111
 infant dau., 112
 infant son, 111
 Isaac, 111
 Isaac H., 111
 Isaac R., 112

ALBERTSON, *cont'd*

Jacob S., 112
 Jane, 112
 John, 112
 John J., 112
 Levi, 112
 Mahlon P., 112
 Maranda C., 112
 Margaret, 112
 Marjorie, 179
 Mary, 112
 Mary Eliza, 112
 Millard F., 112
 Minnerva Florence, 111
 Minnie A., 111
 Nicholas Jay, 112
 Nicholas, Rev., 112
 Phebe, 111
 R. Irene, 112
 Rebecca I., 112
 Rosline, 111
 Sally Ann, 112
 Sammy, 111, 112
 Samson H., 112
 Samuel, 112, 125
 Sara E., 111
 Sarah, 111, 112
 Sarah J., 112
 Sedgwick M., 111
 Susan, 112
 Victoria, 111
 William, 112

ALBERTSON, *cont'd*

William A., 111, 112, 113

ALLEMAN

Fred R., 110

ALLEN

Daniel, 89
 Jediah, 93
 Jeremiah, 113, 117
 Joseph, 91, 93
 Margaret (Hayes), 113
 Mary, 90

ANDERSON

Alfred G., 143
 Amanda, 142
 Benjamin D., 143
 Cora, 142, 143
 Cora S., 142
 Delilah, 142
 Della, 142, 143
 Elias, 142, 152
 Elias E., 142
 Elias J., 142, 149
 Elis J., 142
 Elizabeth, 142
 Elizabeth A., 142, 143
 Estella, 142, 143
 Garret, 142, 143
 Hannah, 26
 Henry, 142, 144
 Hiram H., 142
 Holmes F., 142, 145, 149
 John, 142, 156n

ANDERSON, *cont'd*

John E., 142, 151
 John G., 142, 149, 152
 John W., 142, 149
 Joseph I., 142
 Joshua M., 143
 Kourtenus, 143
 Kourtenus B., 142, 149,
 150
 Lizzie, 143
 Martha J. Taylor, 143
 Mary, 142
 Mary A., 143
 Mary Elizabeth, 143
 Mary J., 143, 144
 Mary Thompson, 142
 Minnie G., 143
 Moses, 143
 Penelope, 142
 Ponelephe, 142
 Reuben C., 142
 Samuel M., 142
 Sarah, 142
 Sarah A., 142, 144
 Sarah C., 142
 Sarah E. Reynolds, 142
 Thomas H., 142, 143
 Vinsonn M., 142
 William Henry, 142
 Zilpha I., 142

ANDRESS

Euphemia, 113

ANDRESS, *cont'd*

Jacob, 113, 122
 Olive, 113, 122

ANGLE

Christianna, 178n
 John B., 104

ANTHONY

George, 60
 George H., 59
 Hannah, 59

APFEL

Anna Catherine, 153,
 154, 155, 161
 Elizabeth, 155, 161

APGAR

Philip Hoffman, 47

APPLEGATE

Baby, 143
 Orrian, 143

APPLEMAN

Alfred, 113
 Sarah E., 113

ASHBROOK

Joseph, 175, 177

AUSTIN

Sue C., 40

— B —

B.

A., 143

BACKMAN

Stephen, 93

BAKER

Mary (Corlies), 88

BALDWIN

Caleb, 12

John S., 58

BANGHART

Jacob, 113

BARCLAY

Thomas, 90

BARNABY

Benjamin, 171

BARNES

William Edward, 29

BARRET

Richard, 6

BARTLES

Andrew, 45

Catharine, 45

BARTOW

Aaron H., 113

Elsey H., 113

James L., 113

Jonathan B., 113

Terresia, 113

BASTEDO

John, 59, 60

Louisa W., 59

BATE

Benoni, 187n

BAUMAN

Julius, 168n

BAUMANN

Andrew John, 167, 168

Joseph, 168, 169

Julius Adolph, 167

Margaret, 167n

Margaret Elizabeth, 168,
169

BECKET / BECKIT

Peter, 174

BECKETT

Peter, 174, 176

BECKITT

James, 172

Peter, 171, 172, 173

BEEKMAN

Eliza Terhune, 28, 31

—Family, 28

BENDER

Carolyn, 64n

BENNET

F., 113

Isaiah, 113

BENNETT

Anne Emma Lavery, 159

J.C., 143

John Lavery, 159

Mary E., 143

Raymond, 143

Sarah, 143

William S., 143

BENNIT

James, 113
 Lydia, 113
 Mary, 113

BENSON

Sally B., 143

BERRY

Caleb S., 113
 Phoebe H., 113

BESCHERER, *see also***BÖSHAAR**

Abraham, 22
 Anna Barbara, 24
 Anna Barbara (Lorentz),
 12
 Anna Catharina (—), 20,
 21
 Barbara, 13
 Catherine, 22
 Elizabeth, 13, 22
 Jacob, 13, 22
 Johann Georg, 20
 Johann Jacob, 2, 12, 20,
 22, 24
 Johannes, 22
 John, 22
 Margaret, 22
 Mary, 2, 12, 23
 Mary Magdalena, 22

BESHARER, *see also***BÖSHAAR**

Barbara, 21

BESSLER

Edward, 93

BIGGS

John V., 63

BILLS

Alfred T., 143
 Ann, 143
 Emaline Thompson, 143
 Hattie Thompson, 143
 Isaac E., 143, 151
 John Bradway, 143
 Johnson, 143
 Robert R., 143, 150

BINGHAM

Clarissa, 159
 James, 159n
 Samuel, 158, 159
 William, 159n

BLACKMAN

Jonathan, 91

BLAINE

Anna, 113
 John W., 113
 Valaria M., 113

BLANCHARD

Thomas, 25

BLAUVELT

William W., Rev., 48
 William, Rev., 53n

BOGGS

child, 90

BOLK

William, 18

BOND

John, 90

BONHAM

Mary, 90, 91

BORSTEL

Hallie, 170

BÖSHAAR

Christina (Maurer), 19

Hans Albrecht, 18, 19

Hans Niclas, 18

Johann Jacob, 2, 18, 19,
20

Otilia (—), 18

BOUILLETTE

George, 110

BOWEN

Elizabeth Rusby, 36

BOWMAN

Miles Bennett, 52

BOWNE

Joseph, 26

BOYD

Sandy, 185n

BRAUN

Anna Maria, 78–81, 86,
87

Anna Maria (Mary), 85

BREECE

Charles H., 26

BRIGGS

Henrietta, 49

Julia M., 49

BRINDLEY

Asher, 89

BRINLEY

L., 94

Lydya, 93

Wm., 90, 93

BROADWELL

William, 10

BROKAW

—Family, 28

Femmetje, 32n, 33, 34

Femmitje, 35n

Jan, 32n

BROUCARD

Bourgon, 33

BROWN

C.R., 110

Elisabeth, 87

Elizabeth, 179

Jeremiah, 12

John, 87, 189

BROWNE

Daniel, 14n, 16

Elizabeth, 14n

Esther, 16

Grace, 14n

Hannah, 14, 15

John, 2, 10n, 14, 15, 16,

17

BROWNE, *cont'd*

Joseph, 15
 Mary, 14n, 15
 Mary (Burwell), 10, 14
 Thomas, 16

BRUGLER

(—), 108
 Ann, 106
 Elizabeth Ann, 108
 John T., 106n
 Peter, 104, 105
 R.T., 106
 Ralph Titus, 106, 108
 Samuel, 104, 105, 106,
 107, 108
 Sarah, 104, 105, 107n
 Theresa Jane, 108

BRYAN

Alexander, 15

BUCKET

Peter, 175, 177

BURDGE

Abigail, 113, 124
 Alfred, 113
 Elizabeth, 113
 Elsie C., 113
 —Family, 110
 Harriet M., 143
 Jane A., 113
 Margaret, 143
 Samuel, 113, 114, 124

BURK

Amy J., 144
 Elizabeth Van Pelt, 143
 Elmira, 60
 Henry H., 143, 151
 Mary J., 143
 Richard, 144
 Richard F., 144

BURWELL

Elizabeth, 17
 Ephraim, 16, 17
 Esther (Winchester), 15
 John, 2, 15, 16
 John Jr., 15, 17
 Mary, 2, 17
 Nathan, 17
 Samuel, 17
 Sarah, 16, 17
 Zachariah, 17

BUSH

Alice Louisa, 53
 Ann "Nancy" (Jobs), 46
 Catharine, 44
 Catharine Ann, 44, 46,
 53, 54, 56n
 Clarissa (Weise), 47
 Elizabeth, 44, 45, 46, 48
 Elizabeth (Sutton), 51
 Emma E., 53
 Ephraim, 42, 46, 48, 50,
 53
 Job, 41

BUSH, *cont'd*

John, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48,
 50, 53, 54
 John E., 44
 John Ephraim, 46, 47, 58
 Laura Etta, 53
 Lucy Alvaretta, 47
 Lyman Lyndon, 52
 Margaret (Van Horn), 42
 Martha Jane, 52
 Martha V., 47
 Mary (Miller)
 (Hockenbury), 51
 Mary Ann, 52
 Mary Louise, 47, 58
 Nancy (Jobs), 42n
 Nathan, 41–46, 48, 50n,
 53, 58
 Nathaniel, 43, 46, 58
 Sarah, 52
 Thomas J., 44, 45, 53n
 Thomas Jobs, 46, 50, 51,
 52n
 Winfield Scott, 54

BYRAM

Abigail, 12

BYRNES

William, 169

— C —**CAINE**

Sarah (Myrose), 84n

CAMBEL

Asbury, 177
 Levey L., 173
 Levi L., 172

CAMEL

Levey L., 173

CAMPBELL

Samantha B., 37

CANFIELD

Matthew, 16

CANTRELL

Stephen, 56n

CARINO, *see also***GUARINO**

Anthony, 136, 138
 Antonio, 135, 137
 Leonora, 138
 Madeline, 138
 Vincent Stephen, 136,
 138n
 Vincenzo, 135, 138

CARR

John, 86, 189
 Mary, 187

CARTERET

Philip, 16

CARY

Calvin, 4

CARY, *cont'd*

Daniel, 12, 13
 Ephraim, 3
 Ezra, 2–5, 12, 13, 24
 Ezra Sr., 12
 Francis, 3
 John, 3, 13
 Luther, 4
 Sarah, 4n
 Shepard, 4n

CASCIANO

Anthony, 140
 Josephine (Carino),
 134n, 136

CASLER

Amey Taylor, 144, 150
 Jacob, 143, 144
 Jacob C., 144
 Rhoda E., 144, 145
 Richard F., 144
 William F., 144, 147, 149

CAVALEA

Caterina, 133n, 135

CHADWICK

Elihy, 89

CHAMBERS

Charles, 144
 Emma, 144
 Ephraim, 144
 Harry, 144
 Lucy R., 144
 William F., 144

CHAMBERS, *cont'd*

William H., 144

CHANDLER

Edward, 113, 121
 Elizabeth, 113
 George, 113
 John, 113
 Mary, 113
 Sarah, 113
 Thomas, 89

CHEW

Nathaniel, 173

CHILDS

Joseph W., 142, 144, 148

CISHPOUGH**[KISHPAUGH]**

Martin, 105

CLARK

John, 171, 172
 Mrs. Jennette (Knox), 56
 Richard, 26

CLAYTON

Daniel, 144, 146
 Gussie, 144

CLEMENT

John, 67, 68, 73, 74, 190

CLIFF

John, 84n, 187n, 188

COLE

Elizabeth A., 144
 Ella, 144
 Ella M., 144

COLE, *cont'd*

George I., 99n
 John, 144
 John R., 144
 Louise, 144
 May, 144
 Nellie, 144

COMPTON

—Family, 26

CONOVER

Tahmiroo Denyse “Tam
 D.”, 141

COOK

Abigail, 114
 Abraham M., 114, 115
 Alvaretta, 114
 Amelia, 114
 Anga, 114
 Catherine C., 114
 Daniel, 114
 Eleanor, 114
 Elias, 114
 Elisha, 114
 Elisha, Senr., 114
 Elmor W., 115
 Elsie E., 114
 Euphemia, 114
 —Family, 110
 Father, 114
 George M., 144
 Henrietta, 114
 Henry, 114

COOK, *cont'd*

Jane, 114
 John, 114
 Julia H., 144
 Leander H., 114
 Levinah A., 114
 Lillie M., 144
 Marcus A., 114
 Marcus W., 114
 Margaret, 114
 Marshal Cummins, 114
 Martha H., 114
 Marvin J., 114
 Mary, 60
 Mary E., 113, 114
 Mother, 114
 Nathan S., 114
 Rachel Josephine, 114
 Rebecca, 114
 Sally, 114
 Samuel, 114
 Sarah Ellen, 114
 Sarah L., 114
 Susan E., 114
 Thomas, 92
 Thomas S., 115

COOKE

Catharine, 115
 Elisha, 115
 Elizabeth, 115
 Garret A., 115
 Jehiel, 115

COOKE, *cont'd*

Margaret, 115
 Nicholas A., 115

COOL

Abraham, 115
 Araminta, 179
 Charles M., 115
 George, 179
 infant dau., 115
 James P., 179
 Joseph N., 115
 Leah N., 115
 Lillian, 115
 Mahala, 179
 Mary, 115
 Mary F., 115
 Phebe A., 115
 Rebecca J., 115
 William, 115
 Willie J., 115

COOPER

John Jr., 7

CORIELL

Richard, 50n

CORLIES

Benjamin, 88
 E., 90
 Elizabeth, 90
 George, 88, 94
 Jacob, 88, 94
 Joseph, 88
 Samuel, 94

CORLIES, *cont'd*

Sarah (White), 88
 Taylor, 92
 Timothy, 90
 Uriah, 90
 Wm. Taylor, 94

CORNINE

Mary E., 180
 Theodore F., 180

CORYELL

Ada L., 50
 Almeda, 54n
 Almeda Ann, 55
 Anna Elizabeth, 49
 Archibald, 49
 Catharine, 45
 Catharine Ann (Bush),
 55
 Charlotte, 54n, 56
 David, 54n
 David L., 55
 Delilah (—), 56
 Elias, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56n
 Elizabeth, 45
 Elizabeth (Bush), 54
 Frances G., 48
 George, 49
 George B., 54n
 Harriet, 54n
 Harvey S., 49
 Henrietta [Harriet], 55
 Isaiah Z., 49

CORYELL, *cont'd*

Jeremiah, 54n, 56
 John, 45, 48, 53
 Lea, 48n
 Richard, 48, 54
 Richard F., 49
 Sarah, 54n
 Sarah K., 56
 William Henry, 50
 Winfield Scott, 55

COTTRELL

A., 144
 Andrew, 144
 Catherine, 26
 Ezilphia A., 145, 146
 Infant, 144
 J., 144
 Jennie, 144
 Joseph T., 144
 Laura, 144
 Susie, 144

COURSEN

Henry J., 115
 Jessie C., 115, 125

COVERT

Daniel, 91

COWAN

Walter, 36

COWMAN

Squire, 177

CRA[W]FORD

Debora, 93

CRA[W]FORD, *cont'd*

Mary, 93

CRAFT

Samuel, 26

CRAIG

John, 191
 Joseph, 190
 William, 69, 82, 86, 190,
 191

CRAMER

Debra, 170

CRANE

Stephen, 9, 11

CAVEN

Mary Ann, 162

CRAWFORD

Joseph, 190n

CRISMAN

Harley E., 180, 183

CROMEL

J^{ne}, 92
 Joseph, 91
 Wm., 91, 92

CROWLEY

Margaret, 185
 Mary Ann, 87, 192
 Mary Elizabeth, 185
 Samuel, 69, 84n, 86, 184,
 185, 186n, 190
 Samuel, Jr., 185
 Samuel, Sr., 185
 Sebastian, 69, 186

CROWLEY, *cont'd*

Susanna, 185, 189

Tabitha Ford, 185

CROXON [CROXSON]

Joseph, 92

Mary, 92

CROXSON

Jacob, 92

CULP

Barbara A., 59

CUMMINS

John, 115

Levina, 115

CURLIS

Abigail, 115, 117

Charity, 115

D., 122

Daniel, 115, 117, 122

Jacob, 115

Peter, 115

Rachel, 115

Sarah, 115

CURTIS

John, 16

— D —**DAILEY**

Frank B., 180, 181

Nettie Leida, 180, 181

DAIR

Tomas, 175

DAVIS

Henry C., 56

Richard, 92

Sarah K., 115

DAY

James, 47

Martha (Bush), 47

DEAN

Albert J., 180

Anna M., 115

Catherine A., 180

David B., 180

Sarah J., 180

William M., 115

DEATS

Hiram E., 59

DEBOW

Mary J., 145

DECKER

Alexander, 180

Anna, 178n, 180

—Family, 178

George L., 180

Jacob, 180

Kezia, 178n

Keziah, 180

Rachel, 180

Zadek, 180

Zipporah, 178n

DELUCACatherine A. Gebhart,
180

DELUCA, *cont'd*

Thomas J., 180, 181

DEMUND

Sarah Amelia, 52

DENEE

Alfred M., 180

John E., 180

John, Jr., 180, 183

Margaret A. Wolf, 180

DENYSE

Femmetje, 26

DEWITT

Margaret O., 111, 115

DICK

Andrew, 91

DILEKS

Marck, 174

DITMARS

John, 33

DIVERS

Sarah R., 115

DIXON

Anthony, 191

Clement, 69, 84, 86, 189,
190, 191

Francis, 84, 191

George, 191, 192n

Henry, 192

John, 191, 192n

DOCHERTY

Newton, 63n

William, 63n

DOCKERTY

Mahalah, 63

DODD

Phebe, 16

DODGE

Barbara, 171n

DORITE

Samuel, 90, 91

DOTY

Catharine, 40

DRAKE

Jemima, 26

Rhoda, 26

William Henry, 52

DUNFIELD

George L., 180

Jacob E., 180, 182

Mary Loller, 180

DUVAUL

Lewzey, 84n

DUY

Jacob, 46

— E —

EAGLESON

Rachel, 38

EDGERTON

Eli F., 180

Mary Etta, 180

EDWARDS

Abiah, 93

EDWARDS, cont'd

Abram, 91
 Daniel, 89, 92
 Margaret, 91

EHRHARDT

Alice, 51
 Joseph, 53

EINHORN

Robert, 138

ELLSWORTH

Joseph E., 54n

ELMOR

Gidden, 173

ELWELL

Bonny Beth, 87, 192

ELY

George, 145

EMMONS

William, 55

EMONS

John, 89

ENGLE

Seenith, 56

ERRICKSON

Bertram, 145
 Charles W., 145
 Elizabeth, 145
 William, 145

ESTEL

James, 91

ESTELL

E., 145

ESTELL, cont'd

George, 145, 147
 Hattie, 145
 Marion H., 145
 Mary Johnson, 145
 S., 145

ESTELLE

Gladys, 145

EWING

Charles, 145
 Franklin R., 145
 Isaac G., 145
 Martha Jane, 145
 Samuel E., 145
 Susan, 145

— F —

F.

C.F., 145
 H.L., 145

FARMERIE

Todd, 170

FARNSWORTH

Edith, 158

FARRELL

Robert, 144, 145

FAY

William, 162n

FENN

Amos Junior, 63
 Amos Senior, 63

FENN, *cont'd*

Grandma, 64
 Grandpa, 64
 Lany F., 63
 Laura L., 62, 63
 Polly C., 63

FERAL

James, 177

FERREL

James, 176
 Jams, 176, 177

FIELDS

—Family, 28

FIRTH

Eli, 104
 Eliza (Titus), 104

FISHER

Derrty, 92
 Edward C., 115
 Levi, 115, 117
 Sarah Howell, 115
 William L., 115, 120

FISLER

Abigail (Ledden) Iszard,
 171
 Jacob, 175
 Jacob, Dr., 172
 Jacob, Jr., 171, 174, 176,
 177
 Joseph, 174, 176
 Lenard, 173, 175

FITZSIMMONS

Maria “Mary” Sophia,
 168

FLEMING

John, 37

FLETCHER

Richard, 16

FLORIA

Louise, 106n

FLUMMERFELT

Amos A., 180
 Clara L., 180
 Minnie F., 180
 Sarah M., 180

FOLKNER

Benjamin C., 116, 125
 Elizabeth, 116
 Elijah W., 116
 —Family, 110
 Frank, 116
 George H., 116
 James, 116
 Joseph, 116
 Maria VanAuken, 116
 Martha S., 116
 Mary E., 116
 Sarah, 116
 Susan M., 116

FORD

Samuel, 185n
 Susanna (Crowley), 186n

FORT

Jacob I., Rev., 52

FOULDS

Robert, 128n

FREEMAN

Elizabeth, 16

FREESE

Eleanor, 116

FRICKER

Rosa, 145

FUCKEL

Andreas, 160n

Eva Catharina, 160

— G —

GALPIN

Horace, Rev., 43

GAMBLE

Elburn D., 145

GARDNER

Daniel, 175

Dannial, 175

Danniel, 175, 176

Hanlon A., 180

Joseph R., 180

GARRIGUES

Hannah, 88

GARRISON

Christopher, 91

Martha E., 181

Oscar, 180, 181

GARRISON, *cont'd*

Philip S., 181

Seth, 180, 181

GEBHART

Catherine A., 181

Fred, 180

Fred F., 181

Kate M., 180, 181

GENUNG

Adelia, 127, 128

Amzi Wesley, 127

Drusilla Y., 127

Mary, 128

Stephen, 128

Wickliff, 128

Wickliff H., 127

GIBBS

Anna C., 116

Caleb D., 116

Catharine (Linn), 116

David V., 116

Elizabeth, 116

Fannie D., 116, 122

infant dau., 116

James, 116

Margaret, 116

Margaret H., 116

Margaret Miranda, 116

Martin S., 116

Rachel, 116

William, 116, 121

GIDDES

Matthias, 54n

GILLMORE

Isabell, 55

GLAZER

Charles L., 57

Grace, Dr., 57, 58

GOFF

E.S., 145

J., 145

Lillie, 145

GOLTRY

Oliver, 25

GRAHAM

Amy Ann, 145

Robert, 145

GRANDINE

Samuel, 90

GRAVATH

William H., 142, 145

GREEN

Edna, 93

Mary, 116

Tirza, 178n

GREENBANK

(—), 175

GRIFFITH

Benjamin, 10

GROVER

James, 89

Polina, 145

GUARINO

Antonio, 133, 136

Domenico, 131–136, 138,
140

Dominick, 136

Francesco, 133, 135–137

Francisco, 135

Katherine, 136

Vincenzina, 137

Vincenzo, 132, 133, 135

— H —

H.

E., 116

I., 116

S., 116

HADOCK [HAYDOCK]

S., 93

HAGAMAN

Sarah, 105n

HÄGER

Johann Friderich, 19

HAGERMAN

William, 105

HALL

Hannah, 25

HALSTED

widow, 89

HAMILTON

Jim, 58

HANCE

William, 94

HANKINS

Ella, 145

HARBERT

Jacob, 89

HARDEN

John, 174

HARGREAVES

Maria, 37

HARRIMAN

John, 11

HARRIS

Caroline H., 116

David, 25

Grace A., 39

Isaac L., 116

John, 116

John C., 116

Mariar Jane, 116

Mary, 116

Nathan H., 116

HARRISON

James, 145

HARTMANN

George, 145, 149

Louise S., 145

Rose M., 145, 149

HARTSHORN

Wm., 93, 94

HAWK

Mary Winefred, 116

HAWK, cont'd

William, 116

Winafred, 116

HAWKINS

Joseph, 15

HAYDOCK

Sarah (Corlies), 88

HAYES

Abigail, 113, 117

George, 113, 117

Margaret, 117

HAYNES

John, 11

HAZEN

Abraham, 117

Charity, 117

Elenor, 117

Levinah, 117

Thomas, Esq., 117

HAZLETT

Mary C., 117

HEATER

James, 181

HEATH

Alice, 17

HEBDEN

Carrie Maria (Callison),

56

HECKER

Anna, 181

HEILIGER

Anna Margaretha, 2, 23,
24
Johannes, 23

HEIMEL

Eva Elisabetha, 168n

HENDERSHOT

Aaron, 42, 117
Abigail, 117
Ellen, 117
George W., 117
Hazelet, 115, 117
infant dau., 117
infant son, 117
John, 117
John M., 117
Mark, 117
Rebecca, 117
Sada Belle, 117
Sarah, 117
Susan, 117

HENDRICKSON

Charles E., 145, 148
Elmer, 146
Ida B. Miller, 145
Lillian R., 145
Mary A., 146
Russell, 145
Tunis V., 145, 146

HENRY

Sarah, 117

HERRICK

Aunt Lucinda, 64
Lucinda, 63
Nathan, 63
Roswell, 63, 64
Uncle Henry, 64

HEVERLIN

Stephen, 93

HEYMEL

Carl, 161n
Eva Elizabeth, 161, 167
Johann Caspar, 161
Johann Michael Wilhelm,
161n
Johannes Freidrich, 161n
Maria Elise, 161
Marie Elisa, 167

HIGGINS

Joseph H., 25

HILDEBRANDT

William H., 53

HILDEBRANT

Edson, 41, 42, 45
Harvey J., 53n
Isaac, 41, 45
Isaac Edson, 42
John, 44
Paul, 44

HILES

Bertha, 181
Euphemia, 181
Floyd, 181

HILES, *cont'd*

George, 181
 Huldah, 181
 Jeremiah, 181
 Nancy, 181

HILL

Eli W., 115, 117
 John, 104
 Mary Mackin, 161n, 164,
 165
 Sarah M., 117

HINDS

Joseph, 12
 Mary, 11

HINDS / HINES

John, 9, 11n, 22

HINSEN

Jacob, 89

HIRBISON

David, 174

HIXON

Harriet D., 117
 Levi H., 117

HOCKENBURY

David, 42
 Elias W., 51
 Emmet M., 51
 Mary E. (Miller), 51

HOIT

George C., 117

HOITE

Margaret, 117

HOLMAN

Harriet J., 144, 146
 John L., 146
 Margaret A., 146
 Silas N., 146

HOLMES

Michael, 51n, 58n, 101n

HONEYWELL

Abie, 181
 John N., 181

HOPKINS

C. C., 146

HORNER

Ada Moore, 146
 Atwood, 146, 148
 Benjamin F., 146
 Deborah J. (Johnson),
 146
 Dorris, 146
 Everett K., 146
 Ezekiel, 146, 147
 George W., 146
 Holmes, 146
 John E., 146, 147
 Lillie S., 146
 Maggie, 146
 Sarah H., 146
 Susan A., 146

HOSHAD

Michael, 61

HOUCK

J., 110

HOUCK, *cont'd*

Ruth (Stout), 110

HOWELL

Aaron B., 181, 182

Ann M., 119, 120

Ann Maria, 117

Anna M., 117

Anthony J., 117

Asa Corwin, 118

Asa E., 117, 118

Asa J., 118, 119

B. Anna, 118, 121

Caleb, 118, 120

Caleb Corwine, 117, 118

Charity A., 118

Charles, 118, 128

Charles T., 118, 119

Charles W., 118

Charlotte, 117

Charlotte Elizabeth, 127,
128

Christina, 118

Clarrence A., 119

Cora Ella, 121

David, 118, 120, 128

David K., 118, 122

Eden S., 118

Eleanor (Freese), 118,
119

Eleanor Freese, 120

Eleanor R., 118, 122

Electa Ann R., 118

HOWELL, *cont'd*

Elias, 128

Elizabeth, 119, 120, 127

Elizabeth S., 119

Ellen M., 118

Elsey, 117

Emma S., 118

Emmaline, 119

Esther, 118

Eugene, 119

Euphemia, 118

—Family, 110

Frank B., 115, 118

Garret, 118

Garret K., 118

George, 120

George C., 119

George G., 121

George H., 119

Gideon L., 118, 119

Hannah, 128

Huldah P., 119

I. VanCleve, 117, 119,
121

infant dau., 118

Isaac, 119, 120

Isaac L., 119, 120

J. S., 128

Jane, 120

Jennie C., 118, 119

Jennie M., 118

Joanna J. Osman, 118

HOWELL, *cont'd*

John, 119
 John C., 118, 119
 John H., 119
 John S., 127
 John Salmon, 127
 John Wesley, 118, 119
 Jonah, 115, 119
 Joseph S., 119
 Larhna Almeda, 118,
 119
 Lauretta Amelia, 127
 Lavinia, 120
 Laviniah, 120
 Levi, 116, 119, 120
 Levi Henry, 119
 Levi J., 116, 118, 119,
 120
 Levi M., 120, 121
 Levi, Esq., 119
 Levinah, 119
 Lewis, 120, 127, 128
 Lottie, 120
 Lucinda A., 118
 Lucy A., 119
 Luella, 120
 Luther, 128
 Luther Y., 128
 Luther Young, 128n
 Lydia, 119, 121
 Lydia A., 119
 Lydia Johnston, 119

HOWELL, *cont'd*

Margaret, 119, 120
 Margaret Luella, 119,
 120
 Maria Condit, 127, 128
 Maria Matilda, 118, 120
 Martha S., 119
 Mary C., 119, 120
 Mary Cool, 119
 Mary Elizabeth, 118, 127
 Mary G., 120
 Mary Green, 119
 Mehettable Experience,
 127
 Millard F., 120, 124
 Nancy, 128
 Perninah B., 120, 122
 Philip S., 118, 120
 Philip Young, 120
 Robert, 127, 128
 Robert Cecil, 119
 Robert H., 127, 128
 Robert H., Jr., 127
 Robert Halsted, 127
 Samson, 120
 Samson, Sr., 120
 Samuel, 120
 Samuel C., 116, 120
 Samuel G., 119
 Sara[h], 119
 Sarah, 118, 119, 120
 Sarah C. Snyder, 120

HOWELL, *cont'd*

Sarah Ella, 119, 120
 Sarah G., 120
 Sarah K. Davis, 118
 Sarah L., 119
 Sarah M., 118, 128
 Sarah M. Luce, 120
 Sarah Maria, 127
 Sophia, 119
 Stephen, 128
 Theodore W., 120
 Vesta (Loller), 181n
 Vesta L., 181
 Wickliff, 128
 William, 120
 William E., 121
 Ziba O., 121
 Ziba O., Jr., 121

HOWELL-LUSE

—Family, 117

HUFF

Dorothy S., 181
 James B., 181
 John, 181

HULET

Lydia, 91

HUMMEL

Edward E., 163

HUNTER

Robert, 19

HUNTINGTON

Thomas, 16

HUTCHERSON

David, 177

— I —

INLEY

Joseph, 176

INSKEEP

Abraham, 26
 Hannah (—), 26

INSLEY

Joseph, 176

ISZARD

David, 171–173
 Gabriel, 171, 177
 Gabriel, Jr., 171, 172,
 174, 175, 177
 Gabriel, Sr., 177
 Joseph, 171, 177
 Samuel, 171, 174, 177

IVANS

Edward F., 151

IVINS

Edward, 146
 Edward F., 146
 J. Clark, 146
 John T., 146
 Lydia, 146
 Lydia A. Van Hise, 146
 Samuel W., 146

— J —

JACK

Tucker, 94

JACKSON

John, 91

Lidya, 94

Nathan, 93, 94

JACOBUS

Newton, 39

JAQUISH

John, 42

JENNINGS

Annie L. Wildrick, 121

M., 121, 125

JIMERSON

Susan, 56n

JOBS / JOBBS / JOBES

Ann, 43

Ann "Nancy", 43

Elizabeth, 44

James, 44

James Anderson, 43

Margaret, 43

Nancy, 43, 44, 50n, 58

Sciney, 44

Thomas, 43, 44

Thomas F., 44

Thomas Sr., 44

JOHNSON

Baby, 147

Catharine, 146

JOHNSON, cont'd

Charles A., 143, 147

Deborah, 147

G. L., 147

Gerald Francis, 147

H. C., 147

Joseph R. Jr., PFC, 40

M. Francis, 147

Mary, 147

Mary J. Burk, 147

Phebe A., 147

Robert, 147

S.B.J., 147

Sally B. Benson, 147

Sarah, 146, 147

Thomas, 143, 147

JOHNSTON

John, 24

Lydia, 121

JONES

Catherine, 186

Charles T., 60

Edith B., 56

Joshua, 101n

Mary Elizabeth (Woos),
189

Mary J., 147

Mary Larissa

(Vanscoten), 102n

Mary Louise Van Scoten,
101n

Oliver, 147

JONES, *cont'd*

- Polhemus, 147
- Sebastian, 186
- Thomas, 86, 186, 189

JORDAN

- Evelyn White, 39

JOYAL

- Jonathan, 91

JUTE

- James N., 121

— K —**KALVIO**

- Peter, 38

KEALER

- Eliza Catherin, 24

KEELER

- Anna, 161
- Franklin S., 166, 167n

KELLY

- Daniel, 26

KEMP

- Josephine, 40

KERNS

- John, 164

KETCHAM

- Alfred, 127

KIMBERLEY

- Greg, 55n

KING

- Albert C., 94

KISE

- Abraham, 63, 64
- Alvira Melisa, 62
- Bloomfield Herrick, 62, 63
- Charles R., 64
- Chatfield Fenn, 62, 63
- Hannah, 63, 64
- Homer, 63n
- Homer H., 62
- Isaac, 63
- Isaac A., 63
- Isaac H., 62
- Isaac Newton, 62, 63
- Laura L., 63
- Lewis, 62
- Mary, 62
- Phillip S., 63
- R. S., 64
- Richard S., 64n
- Richard Scott, 59, 62, 64
- Sarah Ann, 63
- Scott, 63n
- Susan M., 63
- Susan Maria, 62
- Uncle Nathan, 64

KITTLE

- Catherine, 121

KOPANOS

- Emily, 40

KRAUSS

- Eugene H., 163

KRENEIS

Josephine, 147

— L —

LAFLATRA [LAFETRA]

James, 91

John, 90, 93

Joseph, 92

LANE

Anna, 46

Emmeline L., 147

John J., 147

Matthew R., 46

Merrick E., 147

LANNING

Eleanor H., 121

LARRANCE**[LAWRENCE]**

Richard, 93

LAWRENCE

Alice, 92

Caty, 92

Richard, 92

LAZARUS

John P., 165

Margaret, 163

LEANNING

Hannah, 26

LEDDEN

Sammuel, 172

Samuel, 172

LEE

Thomas, 11n

William J., 36, 38

LEEDS

Gideon, 104

LEETS

Samuel, 175

LEIDA

Adella, 181

Caroline, 181

Euphemia C., 181

—Family, 178

Goodward A., 180, 181

Hannah, 181

Isaac, 181

Isaac C., 181

William, 182

LEIGHFreeman, 41, 42, 50, 51,
57, 58

Gabriel Hoff, 57, 58

Samuel, 57

LEITHAUSER

Eva Catharina, 161

Johann Christian, 160

Valtin, 160n

LEMING

Adelia, 147

Alfred, 147

Anna, 147

Baby, 147

Babys, 148

LEMING, *cont'd*

Charles, 147
 Charles T., 147
 Daniel, 147
 David, 147
 Dora Etta, 148
 Elias, 147
 Elizabeth Anderson, 147
 Ephraim T., 142, 145,
 147
 Ephrain, 147
 Howard M., 148
 Iona, 147
 James, 147
 James C., 147
 John A., 147
 Laura C., 144, 147
 Lydia, 147, 148
 Lydia E., 147
 Mary A., 147
 Mary A. Hendrickson,
 148
 Mary E., 148
 Mary H., 148
 Mary Taylor, 148
 Moses, 148
 Moses H., 146, 148
 Polina Grover, 147
 Robinson, 147, 148
 Russell, 147
 Samuel D., 148
 William, 148, 150

LENNINGTON

Elizabeth Chandler, 113,
 121

LETSON

Anna O., 121
 Asher, 121
 Catharine Rice, 121
 Catherine Kittle, 121
 George W., 121
 J. H., 121
 Jacob R., 116, 121
 Jonah H., 121
 Lavinia S., 121
 Lydia, 121
 Mary E. Folkner, 121
 Robert, 121, 124
 Robert L., 121

LEWES

John, Dr., 93
 Sarah, 91

LEWIS

Rebecca [*Newman*], 121,
 122

LIDYA

Mathew, 89

LIMONE

Eva J. (Adamonis), 139
 Stephen, 139

LINABERRY

Anna, 182
 Archelius, 101

LINABERRY, *cont'd*

Conrad, 96, 99, 101,
107n
Conrad N., 95, 109
John, 96n, 99
Martha, 95–97, 101,
107n, 109
Martha (Vanscoten), 102
Martha Vanscoten, 101
Nelson, 182
Samuel, 96
Sarah, 96n

LINN

Catharine, 121
John, 116, 121
Margaret, 116, 121

LIPENCOTT

Silvester, 93

LIPINCOTT

George, 93
Hannah, 92
Silvester, 94

LIPPINCOTT

John, 89
Mary, 91

LITTLE

John, 11

LLAMOS

July, 47n

LLOYD

Anna M., 39

LODER

John, 174

LOLLER

Abbie H., 182
Abi, 178n
Abi A., 182
Ann, 182
Charles G., 182
Dorothy L., 182
Emma, 182
—Family, 178
George A., 182
Goodward O., 182
Jefferson B., 182
John, 182
John L., 182
Mary, 182
Richard D., 182
Vesta, 182
Virgil R., 182

LORENTZ

Alexander, 23, 24
Anna Barbara, 2, 20, 23
Anna Elizabeth, 23
Anna Margaretha
(Heiliger), 20
Barbara, 22
Daniel, 23, 24
Jacob, 20, 21
Johann Georg, 21
Johannes, 2, 13, 20, 23,
24

LORENTZ, *cont'd*

John, 24
 Magdalena, 23
 Margaret, 13

LUCE

Sarah M., 121

LULUN

Isaac, 93

LUNDY

Ruth, 178n

LUSE

Henry F., 117, 118, 121
 Henry S., 119

— M —**MACK**

Helen Leek, 185

Magee

Emma Alberta, 49

MAGNESS

Emma, 50

MAGUIRE

Mary F., 170
 Mary Frances, 159
 Thomas Francis, 159

MANSON

Carl, 148
 John G., 148
 Judith, 148
 Mary E., 148

MARTIN

Minnie G. Anderson,
 143, 148

MASON

Grace C., 39

MATHEWS

Wm., 89

MATHIS

Austin, 148
 Catharine L., 148
 Roselinda, 148

MATTE__

Sarah, 163n, 164

MAURER

Christina, 18
 Samuel, 18

MAYER

Elsie, 26

MAYERHOF

Catharine Margaret,
 190n
 Herman Henry, 86, 187

MAYERHOFF

Henry, 187

MCCONNELL

Lenora Wildrick, 121,
 126

MCMURTREE

Abraham C., 121
 Margaret, 121

MCMURTRIE

Andrew, 121

MCMURTRIE, *cont'd*

Dayton F., 121
 Joanna, 122
 John, 122
 John W., 122
 John, Esq., 115, 122
 Mary, 121
 Sarah, 122

MEAKER

William, 9

MECULLEY

Mr., 173

MELICK

Catherine, 25

MERLO

Michele, 133
 Rosalia Guarino, 133

MERRILL

William H., 118, 122

MEYER

Anna Gertrudt, 2, 18
 Benigna (—), 18
 Hans Lux, 18

MICKLE

Isaac, 82

MIDDLESWARD

Sarah, 32n

MIDDLESWARTH

Euphemia, 122
 James L., 113, 122
 Maria M., 122
 Permilia T., 122

MIDDLESWARTH, *cont'd*

Ruth Pusley, 122

MILLER

Chansey, 174
 Daniel C., 148
 George, 10
 Ida B., 148
 infant daughter, 148
 Jacob, 53
 Jacob W., 51
 Jacob William, 53
 Joseph G., 148
 Joseph O., 148
 Laura (Bush), 51
 Ross H., 116, 122
 Samuel Stockton, 148
 Sarah E., 148
 Stella, 148
 William, 11, 53

MOEVS

Maria, 29
 Robert, Dr., 29

MONSEN

Paul, 148

MOORE

Ada, 148
 Consuella, 148
 George, Rev., 29
 Magdalena, 24
 Paul Elmer, 148
 Peter, J.P., 53, 54n
 Rachel, 61

MOORE, *cont'd*

Thomas, 148

MORE

Azariah, 61

Bathsheba, 61

Jacob, 59, 61

John, 61

Joseph, 61

Martha, 61

Mary, 61

Ruth, 61

Sarah, 46

MORFORD

Thomas, Jr., 93

MORRIS

Jacob, 90

Joseph, 90

Levi, 90

MOTTE

Mary, 178n

MURPHE

Isral, 176

MUTCH

John, 37

MYERS

John C., 54n

MYROSE

Catherine, 188

Catherine (Woos), 78n

Catherine Margaret, 190

Harman, 69

MYROSE, *cont'd*Harmon, 68, 83, 84n,
188, 189Harmon Henry, 86, 187,
190

Henry, 188

Herman Henry, 190

John H., 69

Lewis, 188

Louis Thomas, 190

Maria, 188

Mary Elizabeth, 190

Sarah, 190

— N —

NEFF

Jacob Sr., 57

NEIGHBORS

Nicholas, J.P., 47n

NEIKIRK

Barbara, 54n

Flora Ann, 54n

James A., 54n

Solomon, 54n

NEILDEli, 68, 69, 71n, 84, 86,
187, 190–192

James, 187, 190, 191, 192

Martha (Woos), 187

Mary, 68n, 187, 190–192

NELSON

Christopher L., 50

NEWCOMB

Webster, 26

NEWMAN

Abraham, Jr., 121, 122

Abraham, Rev., 122,
124n

Anna M., 122

Eleanor, 122

Eleanor H. Lanning, 122

Elizabeth, 122

Elizabeth (Burdge), 124n

—Family, 110

Isaac R., 122

Jerome, 122

Joseph, 121, 122

Levi H., 122

Sarah Ann, 122

Sarah Margaret, 122

Saron B., 122

NICHOLS

Charles, 49

NIEUKIRK

Cornelius, 156n

NIXON

Alexander, 182

Caleb, 187n

Elizabeth, 182

John T., 182

Lydia, 182

William H., 182

— O —

O'DONNELL

Anna, 159n

Anne Marie, 159n

Frances, 159n

John James, 170

John James, Jr., 159, 170

John James, Sr., 159

Patricia, 159n

Thomas, 159n

OGDEN

John Sr., 8

Joseph, Dr., 13

Stephen, 13

OGDON

Jonathen, 177

Jonnathin, 175

OLIPHANT

Jonathan, 185n

OLIVER

Abbey, 122

OSGOOD

Elisha, 174, 175

Elishe, 175

OSMAN

Joanna J., 122

OSMUN

Brevilla, 122

Elwood S., 122

Ono J., 122

Wilmina, 122

OSMUN, *cont'd*

Ziba, 120, 122

— P —

PANCOAST

Thomas, 155

PARKER

John, Dr., 89

Joseph, 94

Joseph, Dr., 94

Louisa Childs, 142, 144,
148

Mical, 91

Peter, 90

widow, wife of Peter, 90

Wm., 93, 94

PARKES

Betsey, 173

PARKS

William, 173

PEARCE

Richard, 94

PECK

Abigail, 61

Joseph, 17

PERKYS

Robert, 93

Wm., 93

PERLEE

Alfred H., 110

Marion R., 110

PERRICONE

Antonio, 135

Vincenza, 131, 133–136,
138, 140

PERRINE

Daniel, 148

Elizabeth A., 148

Elizabeth M., 98

Isaac E., 148

Mary A., 148

Zilphia I., 148

PERRY

Joshua, 98n

PETTIE

Arthur E., 141

Judida H., 146n

Judida H. (Conover), 141

PETTINGELL

Emma G., 122

Roger L., 123

PETTINGILL

Emma G., 124

Roger L., 124

PHIFER

Hendrick, 148

Margaret Ann, 148

Russell T., 148

PHILHOWER

Susanna, 53

PHILIPS

Garret, 92

PIAT[T]

Daniel, 93

PICKELS

William, 171

PIDGEON

Joseph, 76n

PIERSON

Abraham N., 123

Charlotte, 123

Eunice E., 123

George Wilson, 123

Henry, 123

John, 123

John W., 123

Julia Etta, 123

Mary, 16, 123

Mary Ann, 123

PITMAN

W.K., Rev., 62

PITTENGER

Aby L., 182

M. Eugene, 182

Mayvilla, 182

PLADEK

Anna Hecker, 182

Emil, 182

Reinhold, 181, 182

POOL

George, 90

POPPE

Diedrich, 149

Friedericke C., 149

POWELL

Abigail, 26

POYER

Abiathar, 123

Abraham N., 123

Anna Mary, 123

Bennett, 123

George B., 123

Gideon L., 123

Hannah, 123

Hester Ann, 123

Ida, 123

infant, 123

infant son, 123

James K., 123

Lottie A., 123

Louisa, 123

Rosella, 123

Sarah H., 123

Viola Wildrick, 182, 183

William H.V., 123

POYERS

Euphemia, 123

Thomas P., 123

PRENTICE

Henry, 37

PRICE

Asher L., 123

Edward, 91

Jane, 123

Joseph, 92

Robert, 123

PROWELL

George, 67

PRUDDEN

Benjamin, 26

— Q —

QUAIL

James, Rev., 123

QUALLO

Miriam D. Stout, 37

QUARINO

Catherine, 135, 138

Joseph, 135, 136, 139

Lawrence, 139

Rosario "Sal", 135, 139

Rosario Ross, 136

Sal, 136

QUICK

Lena B., 123

Marlyn J., 139

Walter, 123

— R —

R.

D., 149

RAYER / REYER, see also**ROYER**

Elisabeth (—), 153

Hans Michael, 154n

Johann Carl, 154

RAYER / ROYER, cont'd

Johann Michael, 154

READ

Abbie, 123

Samuel D., 123

REARDIN

James D., 36, 39

REED

Charles C., 149

Margaret S. V., 149

REEDER

James S., 26

REGER

Harmon, 44

Margaret, 44

REIBER

Arthur R., 165

Ida S., 163

REILLY

John A., Rev., 100

REINHARD

Caspar Moritz, 159n

REINHARDT

Eva Elisabetha, 160

Johann Adam, 159, 160,

167, 170

Johann Georg, 160

REVE [REEVE]

William, 93

REYNOLDS

Caroline, 149

Catherine A., 149

REYNOLDS, *cont'd*

Charles, 143, 149
 Conover, 149
 Della Anderson, 149
 Gordon, 142, 149
 Ponelephe, 149
 Sarah E., 149
 Thomas L., 149

RHODES

— Rev., 47n

RIBBLE

Dorcas, 123
 Mary, 123
 P. D., 123

RIBERTS

widow, 89

RICE

Catharine, 124

RICHASON

Samuel, 90

RIDGWAY

Jacob Sr., 26

RIEMER

Janet T., 59

RIGGS

Edward, 10, 15
 Elizabeth (—), 10
 Hannah, 11, 16
 Hannah (Browne), 2, 9
 Joseph, 9, 10, 15

RIKEY

Brice, 12, 21, 22

RILEY

Josephine, 62n, 64

RIZZO

Rosaria, 135

ROBERSON

Thomas, 94

ROBERTSON

Percilla, 124
 Permela, 124
 Robert, 124

ROBESON

Dora, 162n

ROBRSON

Richard, 92

ROCCOSANTO

Jennie, 137, 138n

ROGERS

Thomas, 187n

ROSE

Delilah J., 149
 George, 149
 Hester P., 149
 Lillie B., 149
 Rebecca A., 149
 Sarah A., 149
 William B., 149
 William L., 149

ROSS

Esther/Hester, 100

ROWE

John A., 182

ROYER

Anna Catherine, 161
 Johann Carl (Reyer), 153
 Johannes, 153, 154, 155,
 161, 170

RUSBY

Charlie, 36
 Frances A., 36
 Joseph H., 36
 Oscar B., 36
 Samuel O., 36, 38, 39

RUSH

Peter, 22

RUSSELL

Margaret, 64

RYMAN

Gideon L., 124
 infant dau., 124
 Jacob T., 124
 John L., 124
 Lydia H., 124
 Margaret A., 124

— S —**SALMON**

Hannah, 127
 Hetty, 127

SALTER

Joseph, 94

SARGENT

James W., 38

SAXBE

Faye Henry (Carey), 24

SCHEELE

Friedrick, 25

SCHENAWOLF /**SCHOENEWOLF**

Christina, 163n, 167n,
 168n, 169n
 Ernestine Christina, 166

SCHENCK

—Family, 28

SCHENK

Eliza, 31

SCHNEU

Stephen, 86, 189

SCHOLEY

Isabel, 26

SCHRUMPF

Charlotte, 160n

SCHUB / SCHUBB, *see also***SHUPP**

Jacob, 154
 John, 155, 163n
 Michael, 154, 155, 161,
 170

SCHUYLER

A. M., 124
 Aaron, 124
 Harriet, 124

SCOTT

Jessey, 173
 Josephine Kemp, 40

SCOTTEN

Daniel, 98

SCUDDER

John, 11n

SEARING

Emma M., 182

James Arthur, 182

Marjorie Albertson, 182

Ralph P., 182

Ralph Paxon, 179, 182

SEARS

Obadiah, 90

SEELEY

John S., 50

SHANNON

Estella A., 182

James H., 180, 182

Sarah A., 182

SHARP

Clinton, 124

Esther A., 124

Ozias, 124

SHEARS, *see also***SHOURDS**

Joseph, 156

SHEPHERD

Norma (Baldwin), 58

SHOMAKER

Fredrick, 24

SHORES, *see also***SHOURDS**

Naomi, 158

SHOTWELL

Matilda F., 124

SHOURDS

Abigail, 158n

Ann, 158n, 159

Asubah, 157

Benjamin, 156–158

Christopher Witt, 157,
158, 170

Elizabeth, 158n

Joseph, 155–157

Mary, 157, 158n

Naomi, 158n

Samuel, 155, 158n

Sarah, 158n

Thomasin, 157

SHULL

Elias A., 182

SHULTS

Elizabeth Newman

[*Burdge*], 113, 124**SHUPE**

Anna R., 163

Catharine (Shultz), 164

Ida, 164

John, 161

John E., 167n, 169n

John Elwood, 168

John J., 168n

John Joseph Elwood,
162, 163, 165, 166

Louisa, 163

SHUPE, *cont'd*

- Margaret E., 165
- Margaret Mary, 168, 169
- Margret Darkin, 165n
- Mary C., 163
- William Franklin, 166–168
- William Franklin, Jr., 168, 169
- William Keeler, 161, 162, 165

SHUPE-BYRNES

- Margaret Mary, 170

SHUPP

- John Michael, 155

SIELS

- James, 89

SILVER

- Mary, 156

SIM[P]SON

- Samuel, 92

SIMPSON

- John, 176

SINKLER

- Almeda, 124
- Anna M., 124
- James, 124

SINNOTTS

- Lewis, 93

SISSER

- Fred, III, 59

SITES

- Drusilla, 26

SLOCUM

- Peter, 89
- Samuel, 89
- Thomas, 92
- Wm., 89, 91

SMITH

- Abram, 124
- Alexander, 183
- Amos M., 182
- Annie, 36
- Charles O., 36
- Clara Rusby, 36
- Clerinda A., 183
- Edna J., 149
- Elizabeth, 183
- Elizabeth B., 59
- Emma C., 183
- Florence W., 124
- George T., 183
- George W., 149
- H. Morton Jr., 36
- Hazel A., 36
- Helen, 36
- Hila Ann, 183
- Howard R., 36
- James C., 59, 60
- John, 92, 124
- John E., 36
- John F., 183
- Josephine (Shupe), 166n

SMITH, *cont'd*

Joshua, 183
 Levina, 124
 Lewes, 92
 Mary Ann, 124
 Mary Drake, 36
 Mary E., 144, 149
 Raymond T., 124
 Rebeckah, 98
 Russell G., 149
 Ruth E., 149
 Sarah, 26

SNOOK

Sarah, 102

SNYDER

Jemimah, 178n
 Mary F., 37
 Moses A., 37
 Sarah C., 124

SOMERS

Richard, 71

SONTAG

Abraham, 18

SOUTHARD

Arthur, 149

SPECK

Bruce, 164n

SPEER

Phoebe, 37

SPENCER

Frances, 48, 54

SPINAGE

Daniel, 10
 Humphrey, 10

SPRINGER

Martha Emily, 37
 Roy Elmo, 37

STAATS

Abraham, 34
 —Family, 28
 Hendrick, 28n, 31, 34
 Hendrick P., 31, 32
 Henry, 28n
 Jan, 35n
 John, 28, 33
 John S., 33, 34, 35n
 Letitia, 32
 Peter, 32
 Peter P., 28n, 32–34
 Pieter, 33
 Pieter Jansen, 33
 Pieter P., 33
 Pieter Peterse, 33
 Reynier, 34, 35
 Sarah Field, 33
 Susan, 32

STADLER

Emil J., 37

STAGER

Abraham S., 37
 Bertram W., 37
 Carrie E., 37
 Jennie M., 37

STAGER, *cont'd*

Mabel, 37

STANGER

John, 171, 174, 176

STARUCH

Steve, 60n

STEEL

Whilliam, 177

William, 176, 177

STEINECKE

Edward M., 149

Emma J., 149

STEWART

Mary, 37

STIFF

Alfred, 124

Amos, 124

Elizabeth, 124

Persila A., 124

Richard, 124

Sarah, 124

STILLWELL

Mildred Ann, 58

Nicholas, 47, 58

STIRRAT

David, 37

Jannet, 37

STODDARD

Charles W., 37

STOKES

Albert L., 110

STOLL

Lauretta, 127

Lauretta Amelia, 127

STOUT

Bethenia O., 110

Ernest H., 110

K., 110

Miriam D., 37

Percy E., 37

Wilma, 110

STOUTE

Rebecca M. Allen, 37

STRANG

Thomas, 177

STRASSBURGER

Albert L.E., 145, 149

STRATFORD

Dorothy A., 110

STRICKLAND

Caroline A., 125

Charles H., 122, 124

John, 120, 125

Mary G. Howell, 125

Mary J., 124

STROME

Caroline, 165

Elwood, 165

STRYKER

Frederick G., 64

Jacob S., 64

Sadie M., 59, 64

Sadie M. (Kise), 64

SURLES

Anellon V., 125
 David A., 125
 infant son, 125
 John W., 125
 Margaret L., 125
 Sarah E., 125
 Susan A., 125

SUTCLIFFE

George, 37
 Henry, 37
 Louise M., 37
 Louise P., 37
 Margaret, 37
 Samuel R., 37
 Walter J., 37
 Wright, 37

SUTTON

Catharine Elizabeth, 50,
 52n, 53n
 Peter B., 50
 Sarah (Crator), 50

SWAYZE

Charles, 125
 Martha, 125

SWENARTON

Adele H., 37
 Thomas H., 37

SWISHER

Annie J., 183
 Isaac A., 183

SWOPE

Jacop, 177

— T —

TABER

Noah, 89

TALLMAN

James, 89
 Mary, 89
 Rachel, 89

TALMAGE

Thomas, 8

TAYLOR

Abel, 149, 150
 Alfred, 37
 Amanda M., 142, 149
 Anna C., 150
 Arthur, 40
 Baby, 150
 Catharine Doty, 40
 Charles P., 150
 Clare I., 37
 Conover, 150
 Edward, 150
 Elizabeth, 149, 150
 Ella, 150
 Estelle, 150
 Etta L., 37
 Fred C., 144, 150
 George W., 143, 149, 150
 Henry L., 150

TAYLOR, *cont'd*

Hester, 56
 Howard G., 150
 Martha J., 150
 Mary, 150
 Mary A. Anderson, 150
 Richard W., 37
 William D., 150

TEABOUT

(—), 93

TEEL

Elizabeth M., 37

TEETS

Fanny M., 57

TEKE

Cheryl Baker, 97n

TENBROOK

Charles, 37
 Dr., 89

TERHUNE

—Family, 28

THARP

Elizabeth, 44
 Matthew, 44

THEUMMLER

Sabina, 170

THOMAS

Edith, 37
 Eugene R., 164
 Mary C., 163n, 164
 Susan, 52

THOMPSON

Aaron, 2, 3, 6, 9–12, 16
 Abegail, 150
 Ada Sly, 38
 Angelette Webb, 150
 Baby, 151
 Bertha, 151
 Catherine, 150
 Charles, 150
 Charles P., 150
 Charles S., 150
 Charlie, 150
 Clark, 150, 151
 Daniel, 12
 David, 11, 12
 David C., 150
 David D., 150
 David F., 150
 Desire, 12
 Edmund, 150, 151
 Eliz. E., 151
 Eliza Ann Van Marter,
 150
 Elizabeth, 9
 Ella Hankins, 150
 Emaline, 150
 Etccl D., 150
 Forman, 150, 151
 Frank, 151
 Furman, 145, 150
 George F., 151
 George M., 151

THOMPSON, *cont'd*

George W., 151
 Goodman, 9
 Gracie, 151
 Hamlin Stanley, 151
 Hannah, 9, 11, 12
 Hattie, 151
 Hattie Estell, 151
 Helen, 151
 Henrietta D., 151
 Hur, 6, 9
 Infant Baby, 150
 Jacob, 4n, 12
 Joh., 176
 John, 174
 Joseph, 2, 3, 4, 10n, 11,
 12, 151
 Joseph F., 151
 Josephine E., 150
 Laura M., 150
 Lucy, 151
 Lydia, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12,
 14, 24
 Maria, 150
 Marie Elizabeth, 151
 Martha A., 150
 Mary, 9, 12, 151
 Mary (Bescherer), 3, 13
 Mary J., 150
 Morris, 150, 151
 Moses, 6, 8, 9
 Nahen, 172

THOMPSON, *cont'd*

Otto J., 151
 P. Eliza, 151
 Phebe, 4n, 12
 Phebe A., 150
 Rachel, 12
 Sarah E., 151
 Stephen, 2, 3n, 8, 12, 23
 Thomas, 2, 3, 9n, 11
 Vanderver, 151
 William, 145, 151
 Wyckoff D., 151

THOMSON

John, 174, 175
 Lyde, 73n, 83, 187n

THORNE

Clarmont, 151
 Emma, 38
 George M., 151
 Jennie E., 151

THURSTON

Alice Baker, 38
 Annie S., 38
 Annie Smith, 38
 Charles Stewart, 36, 38
 Elizabeth, 38
 Louis S., 38

TILLER

Lydia, 92

TILTON

Amos, 90, 91
 Thomas, 90

TINBROOK

Dr., 90

TINDALL

Alice A., 60

Charles, 25, 59, 60

Cyrus F., 59, 60

Cyrus Fiske, 59

Elizabeth B., 60

Elizabeth Brearley, 59

Hannah M., 60

Hannah Maria, 59

Henry, 59, 60

James (?), 60

James W., 60

Louisa W., 60

Louisa Welling, 59

Mary, 59, 60

Mary (—), 25

Samuel S., 60

Samuel Smith, 59

Sarah J., 60

TINNIRELLA

Vincenzina, 137

TITMAN

Daisy B., 115, 125

TITUS

Abiga, 102

Allen, 102

Andrew, 102–107, 109

Anna, 104

Cornell, 103, 104

Eliza, 104

TITUS, cont'd

Hanna, 104

Isaac, 102

Jacob, 102

John, 102–104

Martha, 102–104, 109

Ralph, 103, 104

Sarah, 102, 106, 107, 109

TODD

James I., 25

Nancy, 57

TOMSON / TOMPSON,*see also* **THOMPSON**

John, 175–177

Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

TONKINS

John William, 173

TORALA

Hedvic, 38

John, 38

TOWNSEND

Allen, 38

Anna Cora, 38

Bertram Fairley, 38

Edmund Guy, 38

Guy C., 38

Irma, 38

TOWNSIN

Gorey, 175

TRAVERS / TRAVERSE

Catherine, 187n

Job, 187n, 188n

TRAVERS / TRAVERSE,*cont'd*

John, 188

TREAT

Aruae J., 125

Eley, 125

Horace, 125

Nelson J., 125

TURNER

Robert, 76n

TUTTLE

Nathaniel, 9, 11

TYLER

Carrie, 38

Charles H., 38

Mary E., 38

Mary McClave, 38

— V —

VAN BENSCHOTEN

Daniel, 98

VAN CAMPEN

Arthur, 125

David, 125

Emma, 125

VAN CLEEF

—Family, 28

Mary Cropsy, 29

VAN DIKE

Isack, 90

VAN FLEET

Josephine, Dr., 64

VAN HISE

Anna F., 151

Lydia A., 151

VAN HORN

James D., Sr., 151

Mary A., 151

VAN HORNE

Elizabeth (—), 26

John G., 26

VAN HOUTEN

Hester, 38

VAN HUSUM

Jan Pieterse, 33

VAN MARTER

Eliza Ann, 151

VAN MIDDLESWART

Susan, 32

VAN NEST

Sytche, 35

VAN NUYS

—Family, 28

Henry S., 33

Henry Staats, 29

James, 32

Marian, 29

Sara Staats, 28

VAN PELT

Elizabeth, 151

George, 92, 93

VAN RIPER

John B., 38
 Minnie, 38
 William H., 38
 Wm. H., 38

VAN TUYL

Abraham, 26
 Abraham Rolph, 26
 Joseph Rolph, 26

VANATTA

Catharine, 125
 Joshua, 125

VANAUKEN

Anna M., 111, 125
 Maria, 125

VANDERHOOF

Mary J. Debow, 145, 151

VANDIKE

Abraham, 89

VANKIRK

John, 103, 104
 Keturah, 103, 104

VANSCOTEN

Charles, 99n, 108
 D., 102, 105
 Daniel, 97, 98, 100–109
 Hannah C., 108
 Hester, 97
 John, 108
 John A., 101n
 Larissa, 108
 Martha, 101, 108

VANSCOTEN, *cont'd*

Mary Larissa, 102
 Mary Louisa, 108
 Nancy, 99, 108
 Sarah, 97, 99–101, 103–
 105, 107–109
 Sarah (Titus), 106

VANSICKLE

Eleanor, 125
 John, 125

VANSYCKLE

Isaac, 125
 Lavinah, 125
 Samuel, 125

VASBINDER

Philip, 125
 Sarah, 125

VERRITY

Margaret, 89

VLIET

Abraham M., 125
 Ann B., 125

VOGEL

Adam, 83, 85
 Christina, 82, 85
 Margaret, 83

VON STEUBEN

Violet J., 38

VOORHEES

Abraham J., 28n
 Eliza (—), 27
 —Family, 28

VOORHEES, *cont'd*

Frederick V.L., 27, 28,
31, 32

Ida V.L., 28

Ida Van Liew, 30

VOSS

Bernice M., 38, 39

VOUGHT

John, 125

Sarah, 125

VREELAND

Carrie, 38

Flora, 39

H.M., 38

Henry M., 38

Margareta, 39

Mary Ida, 39

Rachel Lavina, 39

SERGT, 38

Stephen, 39

William J., 39

— W —**WAAS, *see also* WOOS**

Anthony, 86

Ignatius, 190

Mary, 86

WAASS, *see also* WOOS

Catherine, 189

WALKER

Mary, 14n

WALLACE

(—), 39

WALTERS

Caroline Leida, 183

John A., 181, 183

Joseph, 16

WARD

Emily, 39

Grace C., 39

Hamilton K., 39

John, 16

Lawrence, 16

Wm., 38, 39

WARDEL

George, 93

Hanah, 93

Joseph, 89

Sarah, 89

Thomas, 89

WARREN

Charles E., 39

Eva E., 39

Mary E., 39

WEBB

Angelette, 151

Bloomfield D., 151

Mary Ann, 151

Samuel, 151

Sarah Amanda, 151

William J., 151

WEDLICH

Adolph Carl, 39

WEDLICH, *cont'd*

June Merritt, 39

WEIBEZAHL

Patricia A., 110

WEISE

Clarissa, 46, 58

William, 46

WEISSClotilda, 67, 69, 70, 78–
81**WELKER**

Dietrick, 154

WERNER

Gustav, 39

WEST

Jacob E., 125

Joseph, 94

Joseph, Dr., 92

Mary M., 125

WEYHRAUCH

Anna Elisabeth, 161n

WEYRAUCH

Anna Elisabetha, 159

Ursula Elizabetha, 160n

WHEELER

Thomas, 15

WHITE

Esek, 91, 93

Frances B., 39

George, 91, 94

Jacob, 89, 90, 93, 94

James F., 151

WHITE, *cont'd*

John, 90

John H., 39

John, Dr., 90

Joseph, 89

Laura B., 151

Levi, 89

Thomas, 89

WHITHAM

Isaac, 56

WHOLSON

David, 177

Mires, 177

WIGGINS

Annette E., 39

Robert E., 39

Sydney, 26

WILCOX

Anna, 125

Benjamin, 125

WILDRICK

Abram F., 180, 183

Annie L., 125

Elizabeth G., 126

Frank J., 124, 125

Harry G., 125

Ira C., 123, 125

John, 126

John E., 126

Lenora, 126

Lizzie A., 126

Marshall C., 117, 126

WILDRICK, *cont'd*

Mary, 183
 Mary C. Haslett, 126
 Mary E., 126
 Matilda F. Shotwell, 125
 Olie M., 183
 Rosella Poyer, 125
 Sarah, 126
 Sarah M., 126
 Thomas P.H., 126
 Viola, 183
 William, 126

WILLCOCKS

George, 24

WILLIAMS

Daniel, 91
 Edmond, 92
 Emory, 39
 Isra[e]l, 90
 John, 90, 91
 Joseph, 89
 Julia, 39
 Margaret, 39
 Robert, 92
 Robert, Jr., 39
 Susanna, 39
 Tyla, 89, 93, 94
 William, 39

WILLIAMSON

Frederick, 28
 Frederick Van Liew, 30
 Reuben, 28

WILLIAMSON, *cont'd*

Reuben Edward, 30

WILSON

David, 173
 E.O., 126
 Henry, 26
 Mahlon, 183
 Mariah, 26
 Moidrs, 172
 Sarah A., 126
 Sarah J., 183

WINANS

Nellie B., 39

WINCHESTER

Esther, 2, 16

WINDHEIM

Father, 39
 Lucy, 39
 Mother, 39

WOAS, *see also* WOOS

Ignatius, 71, 72, 73
 Mary, 73n, 83, 84
 Sebastian, 71
 Xaverius, 71, 72, 73

WOLCK

Agnes, 159n

WOLCOT

Henry W., 88

WOLCOTT

Joseph, 91, 92
 Peter, 89, 92

WOLF

Margaret A., 183

WOLSON

David, 175

Meyers, 175

WOODFIELD

Alfred G., 151

Clarence, 152

Estella Anderson, 152

Florence, 152

Frank, Jr., 142, 151

George W., 152

Joseph, 147, 152

Kortenus F., 152

Phebe A. Johnson, 152

WOODMANCY

David, 89, 90

WOOLCOTT

Peter, 92

WOOLEY

Samuel, 91

WOOLF

John, 117, 126

Margaret Hoite, 126

WOOLLEY

Benjamin, 88

Christopher, 91

Hanah, 92

Patience, 88

Samuel, 92

WOOLSEY

Hannah, 103

WOOS

Anna Margaret, 82, 86

Anna Maria, 189, 192

Anthony, 77, 85

Anthony Ignatius, 73, 77,
85

Catherine, 69, 186

Catherine Elizabeth, 79,
80, 82, 86, 187, 189,
190

Francis Joseph, 82, 86

Francis Xavier, 82

Ignatius, 67–70, 74n, 76–
79

Margaret, 189

Martha, 82, 84, 189

Martha Nancy, 86, 184,
190, 191, 192

Mary, 69, 82, 86, 184,
187, 190, 191

Mary Ann, 86, 184, 185,
189

Mary Elizabeth, 82, 86,
184, 186, 189

Paul Francis Xavier, 73,
77, 85

Sebastian, 67–70, 72–78,
80, 81, 83–87, 184,
186, 187, 189, 190–192

Xaverius, 67, 68, 70, 74n,
76–79, 83

Xavier, 69

WORLEY

George, 55n

WORSTALL

Aurelia Jane, 49

WORTH

Catherine A., 152

Mahlon, 152

Martha Cottrell, 152

William D., 152

William T., 152

Wm. D., 152

WRIGHT

Isaac, 158

Paul, 39

WYCKOFF

Magdalena (Duryea), 34

— Y —

YOST

Alfred H., 39

Josephine G., 39

YOUNG

Fannie, 48n

Horace M., 48

Maria, 127

— Z —

ZABASKA

Chris, 154n

ZAREMBA

Margaret, 39

ZEITLER

Elizabeth Kimball, 39

John, 39

ZEPPLIN

Ernest, 47

INCOMPLETE NAMES, FROM ACCOUNT LEDGERS

A black woman named Sarah, 94

INCOMPLETE NAMES, FROM GRAVESTONES

[*No surname*], Gussie, 152

[*No surname*], Mary Ann, 40

[*No surname*], May, 152

[*No surname*], “Mother”, 40

[*No surname*], Norman, 40

INCOMPLETE NAMES, FROM CITATIONS

All but one of the following names were chosen by contributors of information or photographs to the website *FindAGrave*.

AYL, 96n, 105n

Bernadette, 159n

Bill3262, 50n

Brenda, 98n

Deb.Corn., 61n

Debra, 31n, 48n, 49n

Gazelle, 43n

Jaxxon, 106n

Jchobits, 50n

Lynn, 171n

Mike O., 164n

Mimi, 101n

Linda T., 50n

Steven, 165n

The Bull., 61n, 62n

The
Genealogical Magazine
of New Jersey



September 2024

Volume 99
Number 3
Whole No. 334

THE
GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE
OF NEW JERSEY

VOLUME 99

NUMBER 3

WHOLE NO. 334

September 2024



DEANNA ECKMAN KORTE, MS, Editor

Contents

| | |
|--|-----|
| EDITOR'S PAGE <i>Deanna Eckman Korte</i> | 130 |
| THE VITO AND LUCY (LA BAGLIVA) DEL VECCHIO FAMILIES: FROM SOUTHERN ITALY TO THE FIRST WARD OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY <i>Pam Pracser Anderson, CG®</i> | 131 |
| MORRIS COUNTY GRAVESTONES: VAN NESS FAMILY BURYING GROUND, KINNELON BOROUGH | 150 |
| EDSALL ANCESTORS OF THE ENGLISH NEIGHBORHOOD (<i>continued</i>) <i>Dennis Shawn</i> | 151 |
| INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME 99 (2024) | 161 |

Copyright © 2024 Genealogical Society of New Jersey

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME 99 (2024)

INCLUDED IN THIS INDEX are names of persons that appear in Volume 99. As few surnames as possible have been standardized, and no spellings have been combined unless the given names indicate that they concern the same family. Spellings that stretch credibility may benefit from phonetic pronunciation aloud.

Married women are indexed under both their married and maiden names, with unknown maiden names indicated thus: (—). Titles or qualifications such as “Rev.” or “Dr.” appear following a comma after the name.

In this volume, persons without surnames are contributors of gravestone photographs or information. There is a comprehensive list at the end of this index.

A reference to a page number followed by the letter “n” indicates that the name is found in a footnote on that page. Authors’ and editors’ names are indexed at the first citation of a work, where full bibliographic details are given.

(—)

Marya, 37n

Sarah, 114

— A —

ACKERMAN

David, 10

David A., 59, 119

Elizabeth, 59

Herbert S., 92n

ACKERSON

Andrew, 59

ADAMS

Suzanne Russo, 134n

ALDINGTON

John, 4, 6, 19, 20, 28

ALEXANDER

Ann, 47, 48, 56

James, 50

John, 47, 48n

ALLEMAN

Fred, 58

Helen (Potter), 58

ALLEN

Charles, 159n

Clarence, 159n

Julia A., 157, 159n

Mary, 159n

Theodore E., 159, 160n

ALLER

Peter, 31

ALYEA

Adam, 59, 62

ANDERSON

Hannah, 31

John Mansfield “Jack,” 148

Pam Pracser, 131, 149

ANDREWS

Charles M., 105n

ANDROS

Edmund, Gov., 107, 108,

109, 110

ANDRUSS

Charles M., 59, 127
Jonathan, 59

ARCHDEACON

Thomas J., 108n

ARVEN

James, 103, 115

AYERS

Jane, 119
Jane Debow, 59, 119

— B —**BAGENSTROSE**

John, 116

BAILEY

Rosalie Fellows, 33n

BALDWIN

Edwin A., 150

BALSONE

Jennie, 59

BANK

James, 22n

BANKER

Sarah E., 59

BANTA

Anna, 19
Arie, 25
Garret, 13n, 17, 18, 25
Gerrit, 6
Hendrick, 7n, 13, 24, 25, 28
Hendrick Sibese, 17n, 22
Henricus, 19
J. Wallace, 59
John V., 92
Richard J., 59

BANTA, *cont'd.*

Rosena, 59
Seba, 28
Thaddeus E., 59
Theodore M., 17n

BARGUO

Hester, 59
James, 59

BARKER

John, 60
Margaret Jane, 60
Samuel B., 60
Susan, 60

BARLOW

Thomas, 115

BARRACLOUGH

Emma, 70
Emma (Langdale), 77
George, 67, 68-70, 77, 78
Gladys, 74, 75
Hannah Mary, 69, 78, 80
Jane (Beanland), 68
Joseph, 70, 72-77
Joseph William, 67, 69-71,
77n, 78, 80
Lillian, 74-77
Myrtle, 73-75
Thomas, 68, 69, 70

BARTHOLF

Mary, 60

BASS

Jeremiah, 111, 114

BASTEDO

—Family, 31

BEACH

Anna Heidt, 60

BEACH, *cont'd.*

Edna F., 60
Frederick B., 60
Henry B., 60
Irvin H., 60
Jane, 60
Jennie V., 60
John, 60
John W., 60, 64, 127
Martha Jane, 60

BEAM

Ann, 60
Charles B., 60
Conrad, 60
Emily, 60
Peter M., 60
Samuel B., 60
William H., 60, 62

BEDELL

Esther, 60
Richard, 60, 125

BEEKMAN

George C., 48n, 49n

BELL

Elizabeth Malvern
Hollingshead, 57

BELLIS

John H., 46
Rebecca Quick, 37, 42, 46

BENSEN

Sophia, 60

BERARDINELLI

Ippolita (Mauriello), 133
Maria Donata, 133–138
Vito, 133

BERCAA [BROKAW]

Elizabeth, 37n

BERRY

Abetha, 60
Albert, 60
Ann, 60, 62
David M., 60
Delia, 61
Elcy Ann, 61
Eliza, 61
Elizabeth, 60
Elizabeth M., 60
Ellen Ann, 61
Francina, 6, 14
Henry, 60, 61
Henry D., 60
Henry H., 60
Henry S., 61
Jacob, 61
James H., 61
Jane, 60, 61
John, 7n, 61, 62
John D., 61
John H.M., 61, 124, 125
John M., 61
John S., 61
John W., 61
John, Deputy Gov., 3n, 6n
Leah Anne, 60
Mandeville, 61
Margaret, 61
Maria, 61
Martin J., 61, 127
Martin S., 61
Mary, 61
Mary A., 61
Mary Anna, 61
Rachel, 61, 123
Sam. V.P., 61

BERRY, *cont'd.*

Samuel, 61
Samuel S., 62, 63
Susan, 60, 62, 120
William, 61, 62

BERTRANN

Rebecca, 35, 44

BETANCOURT

Joan, 149

BILLIS (BELLIS)

Rebecca Q., 44

BILLOP

Joseph, 110

BLANK

Glenn, 92n

BLAUVELT

Deborah, 62
James L., 62
John, 62

BLESS

Caroline, 62
Flora, 62
William, 62

BLINKER

John, 8n

BLINKERHOFF

Hardman, 10
John, 9
Sibe Dirkse, 82n

BODINE

Margaret, 32

BOGART

Margaret, 62
Peter, 17
Rachel, 99

BOGERT

Anne E., 62
Henry M., 62
Margaret, 59, 60, 62
Martha, 62
Mary A., 62
Samuel, Rev., 62

BOLTON

Cornelia, 62
David, 62
Herbert L., 62
Rachel R., 62

BONGAERT

Angenitie Roelofse, 19n, 81,
86n

BONGART

Hendrickie, 12

BONGEART

Angenitje, 29

BORNUM

Gedion, 101

BOURDETT

Stephen, 86

BOWMAN

Daniel, 32

BOWNE

Joseph, 31

BOYD

Benjamin, 31

BRABAIN

Harriet, 62
Moses, 62

BRADVELT

John, 62

BRAM

Jesse, 62

BRAM, *cont'd.*

Nancy, 62
Peter J., 62

BREESE

—Family, 31

BRICK

Gertrude, 31

BRIGGS

Clarence S., 62
Emma, 62
James, 62

BRINK

Eleanor, 62

BRINKERHOFF

Clarissa, 62, 121
Ernest, 62
Henry H., 11n
Henry I., 11n
Henry J., 11n
Jacob, 62
John, 8, 11n, 28
John, Capt., 28
Joris Dircksen, 8n, 26n
Margaret Ellen, 62
Mary E., 62
Richard, 8n, 26n

BROAD

Joseph, 62

BROCKA [BROKAW]

Yan, 37n

BROKAW

Elizabeth, 35, 36, 37, 44, 45
Henry, 37
John, 34, 37
Maria, 34
Maria Vanderveer, 33

BROWN

John, 107
Peter, 63

BUDD

Annie W., 63
Benjamin R., 63
Francis T., 63, 120
J. Winfield, 63
Jacob Z., 63, 122
Mary Etta, 63
Morgan, 63

BUDKE

George H., 16

BUDRIS

Allan, 76
Myrtle, 76
Sally, 76

BULGIN

Mary A., 63

BURDETT

Abraham, 85
John Smith, 85

BURK

Edwin V., 63
Lewis L., 63
Tillie, 63

BURKE

Elizabeth S., 63

BURTON

Joshua, 116
Nancy, 116
S. Josephine, 63
Sarah, 116

BUSH

David Edgar, 63
Henry D., 63, 120
Margaret, 62, 63

BUSH, *cont'd.*

Mary V. H., 63

Peter D., 63

— C —

CADMUS

Catherine, 13

Catrina, 13n

CAMMAYER

Edward, 63

John E., 63

CAMMEYER

Daniel N., 63

Stella, 63

Theodore, 63, 64

CAMPBELL

Robert, 21n

CANDELL

Johannah, 63

CARLEY

Benjamin, 63

John Wessel, 63

CARTER

George, 63

Maria, 63

CARTERET

Philip, Gov., 106, 109

CHANDLER

Amanda, 63

Cornelius V. W., 63

CHILES

Elizabeth, 117

CHRISTEEN

John, 22, 23n, 28

CHRISTIE

Carrie Ker, 64

James C., 63

John Schenck, 64

Llewellyn, 63

Louisa J., 63

Louise Q., 64

W. Wallace, 64

CHRISTOPH

Florence A., 108n

Peter R., 108n

CISCO

Elizabeth, 64

George, 64

Peter, 64

CLARK

Jeremiah, 117n

CLAY

Humphrey, 111

CLAYTON

W. Woodford, 18n

COCKFAIR

Electa Ann, 64

George, 64

Margaret, 64

CODDINGTON

Thomas, 106

COKER

Thomas, 105

COLE

Carole Root, 11n

Michele C., 58

COLFAX

Eliza, 64

George W., 64

John, Capt., 64

COLFAX, *cont'd.*

Jonathan, 64
Rachel, 64
Robert, 64
Sarah, 64
William, 64

COLLYER

(—), 110

COLYER

Ezra, 64
Hester Ann, 64

COMBS

Margarett, 64
Samuel H., 64
Sarah, 64

CONDIT

Jotham R., 60, 64
Mabel Beach, 60, 64

CONNOR

Bernard, 63, 64

COOK

Jane Wandle, 64
John H., 64
Peter I., 64, 127
Richard W., 58

COOPER

George V. H., 64
Hattie, 118
James D., 64
Joseph, 64
Mary Hester, 64
Ralph, 118, 121
Susie, 64

COREY

G.H., 11n

COURTER

Ann, 118

COURTER, *cont'd.*

Harmanes, 118
James, 118, 122
John, 118
Susanna, 118

COX

Theodore F., 118

CRANE

Edward Pierson, 118
Margaretta E. M., 118
Sophronia, 118

CRANMER

Wm. Stockton, Rev., 46n

CRATER

Alice Mains, 118

CREAMER

Harriet, 153n
Frederick, 153n

CRIPPS

William, 114

CRIPS

Sarah, 102
William, 102

CUFF

Amelia, 118
Eleanor C., 118
Ethel A., 118
John, 118
William, 118, 122

CUMMING / CUMMINS

Elizabeth, 103, 104, 115

CURTENIUS

Antonius, 26

CURTIS

Jane D., 118
Robert S., 118

— D —

DARCY

Alexander, 118
Caroline, 118
Eliza J., 118
John S., 118
Josephine M., 118
Phebe J., 119
Timothy J., 119

DAVENPORT

Elmer, 119
Henry W., 119
Margaret, 119
Phebe, 119
Stella, 119
William, 111, 119
Wm. H., 119

DAVIS

John David, 21n

DAVIDSON

Robert, 31

DAY, see also DEY

Catharine, 13n
Catherine (Vreeland), 89,
151, 152
David, 13n
Fanny, 119
Jane, 98
John, 7n, 13n, 18, 22, 28, 88,
91, 93
Martin B., 119
Naomi, 29, 89
Naomi Christina, 21, 23, 89,
90, 92, 93
Rebecca, 119

DAY, cont'd.

William, 22

DE BOW

Eliza, 119
Elizabeth A., 120
Ellen, 120
Harriet, 119
Henry, 119
Henry S., 119
Jacob, 59
Jacob, 119
Jane, 119
John, 119
John P., 120
Lavinia, 120
Maria, 120
Mary, 120
Paul, 120
Paul B., 120
Sarah M., 63, 120
William, 120

DE CAMP

George, 120

DE HART

Daniel, 120
Hester L., 122
Jeremiah, 120
John E., 120
John N., 120
Josephine, 120

DE MOTT

Catharine, 121
Catherine, 121
Henry B., 121
Michael, 121
Paul R., 121

DE MOTT, *cont'd.*

Wilbur, 121

DE MOTTE

Elizabeth, 122

Harriet, 121

Henry, 121

John, 121, 122

Mary E., 121

DEAN

Henry S., 119

DEARE

William, 103n

DEBOW

Barney, 119

Catharine, 119

Caty, 119

Garret, 119

Garret, Capt., 119

Garrett, 59

Gilbert, 119

Hannah, 59

Jane, 119

John, 119, 125

Leah, 119

Paul, 120

Paulus, 120

Winey, 119

DECKER

Almira, 120

Thomas, 120

DEGRAW

Ann Edsall, 153n

John, 153

DEGROOT

Anatie, 17

Angenietje, 82n

Angenitje, 19, 28, 29

DEGROOT, *cont'd.*

Anna Etsels, 12n

Arie, 12, 14n, 19n, 22n, 83

Arie P., 13n, 18n

Arie Pieterse, 19, 83

Aury, 22n

Beelitje, 5n, 86n

Belitje, 82n, 86n

Charity, 14, 83

Geertie, 5n

Geertje, 6, 83n

Gerrti, 5n, 82n

Geertjin, 5n

Gerrtje, 5

Gertrude, 3, 10, 11, 13n, 14–

16, 18n, 19, 20n, 21n, 26,

28, 29, 81, 82–84, 86

Jacob, 19n, 28, 82, 84

Jacob Pieterse, 19, 29, 81,

86n

John, 92

Maritie, 12n

Marytje, 12n, 13n, 18, 19

Peter, 20n, 22, 28, 29

Pieter, 19n, 82, 86

DEHART

Boltis, 120

Daniel, 62

Elizabeth, 120

Henry, 120

Hester L., 120

Jane, 120, 123

John, 120

John D., 120, 123

Lydia, 120

Susan, 120

DEKAY, *see also* DEKEY

Maria, 10, 16, 21, 83n, 84n

DEKEY, *see also* DEKAY

Maria, 15, 16

DEL VECCHIO

Angelo, 131–138, 143, 144n,
145

Angelo Maria, 131, 146

Angelo Mario, 147

Antonetta “Donetta Anna,”
146

Antonia, 132n, 133, 135,
147n

Daniel, 149

Ernest, 143

Ernesto Gerardo, 136, 147

Francescantonio, 131

Frank, 132, 146

Joanna (DeVita), 136n, 137n,
144n

Lucy, 139n, 141n, 149n

Lucy (La Bagliva), 131, 135n,
141

Maria, 132, 135n, 146

Maria (Sibilia), 131

Maria Donata (Berardinelli),
145–147

Maria Giuseppa (Paola), 133,
146

Vincenzo “James,” 146

Vito, 131, 141

Vito Angelo, 135, 143, 144,
145

Vito Mario, 134, 148n

Vito Mario Angelo, 145, 147,
149

DELAVALL

John, 106

DELVECCHIO

Maria Donato, 137n

Vito, 141n

DEMAREST

Albert, 99

Bridget M., 63, 120

Effie R., 120

Elizabeth, 121, 125

George R., 121

James S., 121

Jennie, 121, 126

John M., 121, 125

Leah, 121

Mary, 121

Mary Ella, 121

Nicholas L., 121

Peter, 121

Pieter, 86

Rachel M., 118, 121

Sarah Ann, 121, 125

Susan, 121

DEMOTT

Anna, 121

Cornelius, 121

Garret, 121

Garrett G., 121

Garrit, 121

Henry, 121

Henry M., 62, 121

Jacob, 121

Jane, 121

John, 121, 126

John H., 121

Leah, 121

DEMOTT, *cont'd.*

Lottie, 121
Martin J., 121

DENNIS

Samuel, Jr., 112n

DEPEW

Rachel, 122, 125

DESAPIO

Elizabeth, 31

DEY, see also DAY

John, 89
Naomi, 3n, 22, 91
Naomi Christina, 83
Naomie, 23, 90n, 91n
Richard, 151, 152

DEZER

Rachel, 89

DIMMOCK

Harry, 122

DINGLE

Ethel M., 122
J. Frank, 122
Mary, 122

DISBROW

John, 103

DIXON

Caroline, 122
David, 122

DODD

Emma Klinger, 122
Ethel A., 118, 122
Henry, 120, 122, 127
James, 122
James Wilber, 122
Rachel, 122
Susan, 63, 122

DODDS

Thomas, 122

DODS

Caroline, 118, 122
Caty, 122
Elizabeth, 122
Jacob, 122, 124
John, 122
Thomas, 122

DONGAN

Gov., 105

DOREMUS

Abraham, 122
Agnes, 123
Ann, 124
Catharine, 124
Catharine A., 122
Catherine, 122, 123, 124
Cathrine, 124
Cecilia L., 122
Charles, 122
Clara Bell, 124
Cornelius, 122
Cornelius P., 120, 123
Cornelius T., 123
Edwin A., 58
Elizabeth, 123, 125
Elizabeth Ann, 124
Elizabeth V., 124
Emily Virginia, 124
Emma G., 123
Garret H., 123
Gertrude, 123, 128
Getty, 123
Goline, 123
Golyn, 123
Helen, 123

DOREMUS, *cont'd.*

Henry, 123
Henry M., 123, 124
Henry V., 123
Hester, 120, 123
Jacob G., 61, 123
Jacob M.A., 124
Jacob T., 123
Jane, 123, 124
John G., 123
John P., 123
John R., 124
Lydia, 122, 124
Mary, 124, 125
Mary E., 61, 124
Mary Jane, 122
Mathias D., 124
Melvin, 123, 124
Michael A., 124
Nicholas J., 124, 127
Peter, 124
Peter C., 124
Peter G., 124
Peter J., 124
Peter T., 124, 125
Rachel, 123, 124
Ralph, 124
Sarah, 123
Susan J., 124
Susanna, 124
Thomas, 124, 125
Thomas G., 125
Thomas Jefferson, 123
Thomas P., 125

DORIGO

Anthony, 150

DOZIER

John, 86

DRUMMOND

Evan, 111
Garret, 119
Jeff, 31
Sarah, 119, 125

DUFFEE

Catharine, 61, 125
Mary, 125

DUFFY

Delia, 125
Thomas J., 11n

DUMODT

Garret, 125
Gerrit, 125
Gertruyd, 125
Hendrick, 125
Yannetie, 125

DOMOT

Cornelius, 125
Gerrit, 121, 125

DUNCAN

George, 7n

DUNHAM

Jonathan, 107

DURHAM

Herbert E., 33n

DYE

Abraham, 27

DYER

Elizabeth, 110, 113, 114

— E —

EARL / EARLE

Antelbee, 23
Edward, 23
Isaac Newton, Rev., 23
Robert, 23, 24
Ryneer, 18n

EBREY

Edwin Decker, 125
Emma, 125
Henry T., 125

EDEL

Gerrity, 14n

EDERTON

Eliza, 37n

EDGE

James H., 116n

EDSALL, see also EDSEL,

EDSELL, ETSALL,

ETSAL, ETSSEL, ETSSELL

Abel Smith, 155, 156
Angenietje, 6, 82
Angenitje, 29n
Ann, 7
Anna, 153
C. Joseph, 97
Catharine, 6, 9, 23, 30, 84,
87–89, 93, 151, 153n
Catharine/Catherine, 97
Catherine, 5, 9, 92, 98, 154,
156n
Caty, 11, 15, 25
Charity, 5, 14, 23–25, 27,
28n, 83–85, 89, 90, 93
Charity Eliza, 95
Charity Smith, 153

EDSALL, cont'd.

Clarence K., 157, 159, 160
Cornelia, 155n
Cornelia Margaret, 157, 159,
160
Cornelius, 151, 152
Daniel, 85, 87–89, 151, 154–
157
Daniel G., 156–158
Dorothy, 159n
Elizabeth, 23, 158n, 159n
Emily M., 96n
Frances, 7, 22n
Francintie, 12n, 83
Francyntje, 12, 13n, 18n, 19,
83
Garret L., 11n
Gertrude, 9, 93, 95
Jacob, 3n, 5, 8n, 9n, 11, 13,
15, 16n, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25,
27, 29, 83–90, 92–95, 97,
98n, 151, 157
Jacob, Jr., 88n
Jacobus, 10, 15, 16n
James, 3n, 10n, 16, 88n, 95,
96n
Jane, 3n, 85, 87–89, 156n
Jane Ann, 157, 158
Joanna, 19
Johanna, 22
Johannah, 7
Johannes, 3n
John, 3–29, 81–83, 85, 87–
90, 92–95, 97, 98
Julia A., 159
Julia Cornelia, 159n
Kate, 155n

EDSALL, *cont'd.*

Maria, 154
Maria Ellen, 155
Mary, 7, 22, 93, 94, 95n, 96,
160n
Mary A., 96n
Michael, 7
Naome, 90n
Naomi, 11n, 17, 89n, 91
Niome, 90n
Peter, 5, 6, 23–25, 83, 85, 87–
89, 97, 150–152, 153n,
154, 155n, 156n
Phoebe, 156n
Preston W., 110n
Richard, 7, 13, 22
Samuel, 3, 4n–5n, 6, 7, 9n,
10, 11, 15–18, 21–25, 26n,
27, 29, 81, 83–85, 87–93,
97, 98, 150, 156n
Sarah, 89n, 92
Thomas H., 3, 6
Widow, 18, 83
Zjarritje, 3n, 6, 83

EDSEL, *see also* EDSALL,

**EDSELL, ETSALL,
ETSAL, ETSEL, ETSSELL**

Francyntje, 14n
Gartie, 9
Geertie, 5n
Joannes, 5n
John, 5, 82n

EDSELL, *see also* EDSALL,

**EDSEL, ETSALL,
ETSAL, ETSEL, ETSSELL**

C. Joseph, 97n

EDSELL, *cont'd.*

John, 5n, 97n
Lisabeth, 23n
Mary, 97n
Samuel, 90n

ELLIOT

Mary, 52

ELLIOTT

Mary, 55

ELLIS

Samuel, 20n, 21, 23, 87, 94

ELRINGTON

Francis, 49n

ELSWORTH

Harriet, 125
William, 125

EMACK

Catherine, 152n
William, 153

ENDERS

Solomon, Sr., 125

ESTEL

Jacob, 9

ETSAL, *see also* EDSALL,

**EDSEL, EDSSELL,
ETSEL, ETSALL, ETSSELL**

Francyntie, 19n
Jacob, 9n
Joannis, 6n, 83n
Johannes, 4, 16n
Johannis, 7n
Samuel, 4, 16n
Zjarritje, 83n

ETSALL, *see also* EDSALL,

EDSEL, EDESELL,

ETSAL, ETSAL, ETSALL

Charity, 10

Jacob, 10

John, 10, 92n

Samuel, 10

ETSEL, *see also* EDSALL,

EDSEL, EDESELL,

ETSAL, ETSALL, ETSALL

Angenietje, 6n, 29

Caty, 5, 8, 9, 18n, 81

Charity, 87

Gartie, 9, 87

Gerriti, 5n, 81n, 82n

Jacob, 5, 9, 12n, 15n, 86n,
87n

Jacob, Jr., 86

Jan, 26

Jane, 86

Jannetje, 86n

Joannes, 6n

Johannes, 3n–5n, 6, 81n, 86

John, 26n

Michael, 7n

Naomi, 23n

Naomie, 90n, 91n

Peter, 9, 83n, 87

Pieter, 5n

Samuel, 5n, 12n, 23n, 83n,
87, 90, 91n

Widow, 9

Zjarritje, 6n

ETSELL, *see also* EDSALL,

EDSEL, EDESELL,

ETSAL, ETSALL, ETSALL

Samuel, 89n

ETSELL, *cont'd.*

Widow, 10

EVERITT

Eliza A., 125

Martha S., 125

Richard, 125

Samuel, 125

EWING

Gladys, 76, 77

Jack, 76, 77

Jacqueline, 77

— F —

FAIRBANK

Nathan, 121, 125

FAIRBANKS

Edwin, 125

Joseph, 125

Polly, 125

Sally B., 125

FAIRBROUGH

John, 13n

FAIRCHILD

Esther, 125

Isaac, 60, 125

Sarah, 60, 125

FALKNER

William, Capt., 103

FARMER

Jasper, 15n, 17n, 20–22

FARRIER

George H., 8n

FELL

Amelia, 73

Amelia (Merklin), 72

Amilia (Merklin), 77

FELL, *cont'd.*

Anna, 73
Clarence, 73
Lillian, 72, 73
Louis, 72, 73, 77

FERNOW

B., 110n

FIELD

Ann E. C., 125
Henry, 36
Jacob F., Rev., 122, 125

FINLEY

John, 126
Mary T., 126

FISHER

Lewis, Pvt., 28n
Robert, 28n

FITZRANDOLPH

Richard, 113

FORD

John S., 126

FORREST

Henry, 126

FORSTER

Miles, 105, 106

FOWLER

Fanny, 126

FRANCISCO

Christopher, 126
Eleanor, 150
George W., 126
J. B., 121, 126
Jennie, 126
Stephen C., 58
William, 126

FRANTZ

Ferdinand, 126
Mary R., 126

FREDA

Francoesco, 148
Mary, 139n, 148n

FREDERICKS

Grace A., 126
Henry, 126
Hester, 126
Hester Ann, 126
Irving, 126
Jacob, 126
John I., 126
Lucilla W., 126, 127
Maria, 126
Marion, 126
Mary, 126
Peter M., 126, 127
William, 126

FROST

William, 110

— G —

GANGLER

Mary T., 126

GARABRANT

Neeltje, 17

GARDNER

C. Carroll, 58

GARRABRANT

Jane, 126

GARRETT

George, 126

GARRISON

Abm., 126
 Henry D., 126
 Leah, 126
 Sophrona, 121, 126

GEHRING

Charles T., 108n

GEORGE

J. Edward, 126

GILFONE

Anna Rose, 147

GILLDAN

Sophia, 126

GILLETTE

John E., 11n

GILLILAND

Peter, 127
 Thomas I., 127

GLADSON

Susan, 127
 William H., 127

GLEED

Sarah, 127

GOFF

Arthur J., 92n

GOLDBERG

Fannie, 148

GOODMAN

Charles, 105

GORDON

Thomas, 107

GRAHAM

Emma Louise, 127
 James, 106, 108, 109, 110
 Reuben H., 127

GREENE

Major General, 10

GREENWOOD

Albert, 78, 79

GRIDLEY

Clarissa P., 127

GROOM

Ezekiel, 116

GULICK

E., 58

GUYON

Henry G., 96
 Mary Edsall, 96n

— H —**HADLEY**

Debbie, 149

HAGGERTY

Lucilla W. Fredericks, 126
 William R., 126, 127

HALLOWELL

Edgar, Mrs., 160n

HAMILTON

Andrew, Gov., 105

HAMMER

Elizabeth, 146

HAMMOND

D. Stanton, 58

HARBAUGH

Thomas C., 117n

HARING

Elizabeth, 124, 127

HARRINGTON

George W., 127
 Robert W., 127

HARRIS

Hannah, 127
 John, 127

HASELL

Ellenor "Ellen" Gilchrist, 48
Peter, 48
Thomasine, 48

HASELL

Richard, 48, 49
Thomasine, 49

HAULENBEEK

Elizabeth, 127
Eve, 127
Isaac, Dr., 127
Mary, 127

HAWK

Ella, 32

HAWLENBECK

Garret, 24

HEIDT

Anna, 127

HENDERSON

Sarah Ann, 127

HENDRICKSON

Benjamin F., 32

HENION

Ann, 61, 127

HENNIE

Anna B., 127, 128

HENNION

Ann, 127
Elizabeth, 64, 127

HERRERA

Ruth, 144n

HOAGLAND

Frances S., 35, 36, 44
Sarah Vroom, 35, 42
William, 35, 36, 42, 44, 45

HOCKER

George, 127

HOLBERT

—Family, 31

HOLLINGSHEAD, *see also***HOLLINSHEAD**

Benjamin, 48
Daniel, 47–57
Eleanor, 52n
Elinor, 48, 49
Elizabeth, 48
Frances, Jr., 55n
Francis, 47, 48, 51, 52n, 55,
56
James, 53
John, 48, 52n, 53, 55
Mary, 47n, 48, 51
Mary Elliott, 47
Robert, 52n, 53n
Thomas, 52n
Thomasin, 48
Thomasine, 50
William, 48, 52n
William, Rev. Dr., 50, 55, 56

HOLLINSHEAD, *see also***HOLLINGSHEAD**

Elizabeth, 53n
Ellen, 53n, 55
Georgious, 54
Gilbert, 53n, 55
Hugh, 53n, 55
James, 53, 55
Jeannette De La Barre, 57
Joannis, 54
Mary, 53n

HOLLINSHEAD, *cont'd.*

Ralph, 54
Randle, 53n, 55
Robert, 53–55
Stroud J., 57
Thomas, 54

HOLMES

J. F., 127
William, 127

HOLTZ

Melanie D., 132n

HOMAN

John H., 127

HONEYMAN

A. Van Doren, 36n

HOPKINS

Griffith Morgan, Jr., 11n

HOPPER

Catharine, 127
Charity, 127
David H., 127
John A., 127
Maria, 127
Mary E., 59, 127
Rachel, 122, 127

HOWE

George, 50n, 51n, 55, 56

HOWELL

Lewis, 32

HUDE

James, 112, 113

— I —

IMMERSO

Michael, 133n

INFANTOZZI

Caterina (Berardinelli), 133
Giuseppe, 133, 134, 147
Isolina, 134, 135, 147
Margaret, 138
Margaret Suppa, 147n
Maria Donata (Berardinelli),
147
Nicholas, 138, 144, 147n
Nicola, 133
Nicola Maria Gerardo, 133,
135, 146

INSKEEP

Abraham, 31

IRONS

Wayne, 38n, 46n

IRWIN

Jenny Rizzo, 149

— J —

JACKSON

Alfred H., 127, 128
Charles H., 128
John N., 128
Mary L., 128
Mayme A., 128

JACOBUS

Abraham, 128
Abraham B., 128
Agnes, 128
C. J., 128
Catharine, 128
Catherine, 128
Catherine G., 128
Cornelius D., 128
Cornelius I. or J., 128

JACOBUS, *cont'd.*

Daniel N., 123, 128
David, 128
Edward, 128
Eliza, 128
Evelena, 128
George, 128
Gertrude, 128
Gilbert A., 128
Hannah Maria, 128
Hassel, 128
Herbert, 128
Hester, 119
Ida Bell, 128
Ida May, 128
James, 128
James N., 123
James O., 128
Jesse, 128
Joseph P., 128
Laura Anna, 128
Margaret A., 128
Maria, 120
Martha, 62
Nicholas, 128
Rebecca, 121
Sarah, 63, 128
Stephen A., 128

JARVIS

Harriet, 118

JEFFERIES

Isaac, 127
Jacob, 59

JENNINGS

William Henry, 49n

JEWELL

John, 105

JOCELYN

(—), 145n

JOHNSON

John, Dr., 111

JONES

(—), 160n

Mary, 159

Chester N., 38n, 40, 44

JOY

Cornelia, 154, 155n

— K —

KANOAKAMA

(Chieftain), 106

KARELS

Carol, 20n

KEEFE

Eva, 126

John A., 126

KEESEY

Ruth M., 29n

KENT

David L., 48n, 49n

KIEFER

Sarah, 29n

KIEL

Alice Ruth (White), 101n,
115n, 117

Frank W., 101, 115n, 117

Hendrick Gerrit, 117

KING

Robert B., 75–77

KITCHELL

Stephen, 32

KLETT

Joseph R., 100n

KOBLAN

J.D., 38n, 40n–42n

KOIHENHOVEN

Lena, 82

— L —

LA BAGLIVA

Ida, 139, 148

Joseph, 138–141, 146, 148

Josephine Consolata, 139n,
141n

Josephine Consolata (Ricca),
145, 148

Louis, 139, 148

Lucia “Lucy,” 147

Lucy, 139, 141–145, 148n

Maria, 139, 148

Maria Antonia (Viggiano),
138

Peter, 139, 148

Pietre, 138

Rose Ann, 139, 148

LABAGLIVA

Lucia, 141n

LABALIVA

Louis, 139n

LAMBERT

Leah, 60

LANE

Abraham, 33, 36

Elizabeth, 35, 36, 42, 44

Gertrude, 36n

LANE, *cont'd.*

Gilbert, 34–36, 42, 44

Hannah, 36

Jane, 36

Jannaty Rappalyea, 35

Maria, 36

Maria (Vanderveer) Brokaw,
36

Matthias, 33

Rebecca, 34n

Rebecca Bertrann, 35, 39, 42

Robert, 113

Sarah, 36

Tunis, 34–36, 39, 44

William, 33–36, 38, 43–45

LANGDALE

Emma, 67–70

Judith (Brook), 68

Lavinia, 70

Michael, 68

William, 70

LARENS

Debora, 3n, 4, 14n

Debra, 81

LASHER

Charity, 153

Jesse, 153n

Mary, 153n

Oliver, 153n

LAWRENCE

Deborah, 14n

LEARY

Maria, 126

LEE

James, 15

Sandra S., 135n

LEIBY

Adrian Coulter, 8n

LEONARD

Ann, 111

Samuel, 103, 111

Sarah, 112

Thomas, 112

LEYDEKKER, *see also***LYDEKKER**

Dominie, 4

LIE

Catharine, 14, 15

Catrientjen, 14n

Tabitha, 14, 15

Wilhelmus, 15n

LITTLE

John, 118

LOCKARD

Kay, 31

LOCKWOOD

Cornelius, 96

Emily M., 96

LODWICK

Charles, 106

LUNGER

Frederic, 32

LUSTIG

Mary Lou, 108n

LYDECKER

Gertrude, 92

LYDEKKER

Dominie Garrit, 4, 20, 87

Garrit, 4n, 27

LYON

Mary A., 96

— M —**MABIE, *see also* MABYE,****MAYBEE, MAYBIE**

Abel S., 98n

Abel Smith, 84, 85, 98

Cath., 98n

Catharine, 85

Catharine (Edsall), 85

Catherine, 89n, 97n

Caty, 98n

Charity, 98

Charity E., 99n

Charity Edsall, 99

Charity S., 99

Jane Day, 98n

Jasper, 84, 85, 89, 93, 97, 98

Peter, 98, 99

Rachel, 99n

MABYE, *see also* MABIE,**MAYBEE, MAYBIE**

Jesper, 97n

MAINS

Henry, 119

Levi S., 118

MANDEVILLE

Anthony, 123

Cornelius W., Maj. Gen'l., 61

Effie, 123

Eleanor, 123

Emeline, 127

Giles A., 123

Giles J., 61

Henry I. [J.], the 2nd, 126

James, 123, 126

MANDEVILLE, *cont'd.*

James J., 62
James M., 120
Kate, 123
Nicholas J., 119
Peter D., 119
Sarah F., 118
Sophia, 120
Susan, 61

MARCHANT

Barbara Z., 4n

MARKS

Alice, 128

MARRIN

Richard B., 111n

MARSH

Elias, 103

MARTAIN

Richard, 107

MARTIN

Ernest, 121

MATHEWS

Alfred, 47n

MATTIE

John, 110

MAYBEE *see also* MABIE,

MAYBE, MAYBIE

Jasper, 93, 97n

MAYBIE *see also* MABIE,

MAYBE, MAYBEE

Abel Smith, 98n

MCCRACKEN

George E., Dr., 3

MCCURDY

James, 94

MCDONALD

William, 150

MCEVOY

Mary, 125

MCGROGAN

Martha S., 125

MCLANE

Allan, Capt., 8, 24
Allen, 8n, 18, 24, 87

MCKOWN

Catherine, 155n
James, 154n, 155n

MEAD

Esther, 123
Henry, 123
Hester, 123
Isaac P., 122
John P., 128
Margaret, 62

MEEKER

Charles, 73
Charles S., 71, 72
Lyman H. B., 72n

MERKLIN

Carrie, 72

MERRICK

William J., 119

MESSLER

Abraham, 49n

MEYERS

Elizabeth, 60

MICHALEK

Josephine, 142
Julia (Skalicky), 141
Lucy, 142n, 143n
Lucy (La Bagliva), 141, 145
Stephen, 141–144, 145n, 149
Stephen Edward, 142

MIDDLETON

E., 96n

MIELE

Giovanni "John," 148

MILLAR

Jack, 100

MILLER

George J., 107n

MONNETTE

Orra Eugene, 110n

MONTANYE /**MONTONYE**

Abraham, 13n, 27n, 28

MOOR / MOORE

Lawrence J., 125

Maria, 15n

Mary, 89, 151, 153n–156n

Mary L., 124

Naomi, 23n

Samuel, 13n

MORRELL

John, 32

MORRIES

(—), 110

MORRIS

Samuel, 32

MORRISON

Henry, 32

MOZAS

Gloria, 17n

MYERS

Emeline, 62

— N —**NAUGAL**

Jacob, 13n

NEAL

Henry, 49

NELSON

William, 18, 105n, 112n

NEWCOMB

Webster, 31

NICOLLS

(—), 110

NORTON

James S., 116n

NOVAK

Michelle, 31

— O —**O'REILLY**

Ted, 8n, 18, 24

OATS

Jan, 14, 15

John, 15n, 20

OGDEN

Josiah, Esq., 49n, 54n

— P —**PACKER**

—Family, 32

PALMER

Benjamin M., 51n

John, 106

PAOLA

Maria Giuseppa, 131

PARK

—Family, 32
Mabel Crane, 118

PARKER

John, Col., 50

PATERSON

William, 88n, 156n

PAXTON

Sarah J., 120

PERRY

Frankie, 14n

PETERSON

Allen R., 67, 80

Luke, 10, 21

PHILHOWER

Isaac M., 38n, 40, 44

PHILLIPS

Estella, 63

PILCH

Henry W., 58

PINHORNE

William, 108, 109

POLLACK

Mark, 12n, 22n, 92n

PORTER

Maria E., 35, 36, 40, 45

POST

Leslie Lowell, 58

PRUDDEN

Benjamin, 31

PRYOR

William Y., 58, 150

— Q —**QUICK**

William, 84, 97, 151

QUILLEN

James, 76n

QUINN

James, Rev., 116

QUIROMACK

(Chieftain), 106

— R —**RAMIDSON, *see also*****RAMSDEN**

Fred, 78

RAMSAY

David, 51n

David, Dr., 56

RAMSDEN

Doris, 78, 79

F., 71, 78

Fred, 79

Hannah Mary, 70, 78

Hannah Mary (Barraclough),

78

Isaac, 78

Lewis, 79

Mary, 78–80

RANKIN

Russell B., 38n, 40, 44

RAPPALYEA

Jannaty, 36

Jannetje, 33, 45

RASER

Edward J., 58, 59n

REA

—Family, 32

REMSEN

Catherine, 155

RICCA

Concetta (Spagnola), 138

Giuseppina, 139n

Joseph, 138

Josephine Consolata, 138,
140, 141

RICORD

Frederick W., 105n, 113n

RIEMER

Janet T., 32

RILEY

Kevin, 31

RISSEARICK

George, 50

ROBISON

Clarissa, 150

ROELFSE

Marte, 14n

Martin, 83

ROGERS

Nicholas, 128

ROHN

Janice Thiers, 33, 43, 44

ROLPH

—Family, 31

Joseph, 111n

ROMAIN

James V., 91n

ROMANO

Rose Cervasio, 149

ROOME

Benjamin, 60

ROOME, *cont'd.*

Catharine, 61

Cornelius, 120

Samuel, 118

William, 63

ROOSA

Kate J., 63

ROYCE / ROYSE

John, 107

John, Jr., 106

RYERSON

Abraham N., 122

Ann, 119

Elizabeth, 128

George J., 126

Lucas, 127

Margaret, 59

Sarah, 119

Thomas Mandeville, 59

— S —**SALMON**

Hannah, 32

SAMUELSON

Lori, 47, 57

SANDFORD

Garret, 127

William, Maj., 100

SANFORD

John, 119

SARJANT

John, 113

Sissel, 113

SCANZERRO

Lorenzo “Lawrence,” 146

SCANZERRO, *cont'd.*

Mary, 146n

SCATTERGOOD

Caleb, 32

SCEPPAGUERCIA

Pasquale, 146

SCEPPAGUERCIO

Ann Antoinette, 147n

SCHAEFER

Julius, 75

SCHANCK

Garret C., Rev., 127

SCHENAWOLF

Harry, 8n

SCHLICHT

M., 58

SCHUMACHER

Ludwig, 50n

SCHUYLER

Johannes, 26

John, 127

SHAWN

Dennis, 3, 30, 81

SHELP

Levi, 89

SICKLES

William, 124, 126

SIMSON

Arthur, 110

SINDLE

Caroline, 126

SINNINGTON

Thomas, 10

SISSER

Fred, III, 115n

SLINGERLAND

Ann, 124

SLINGERLAND, *cont'd.*

Irene, 127

Jacob, 60

SMID, see also SMIDT, SMIT,

SMITH

Abel, 14n

Jan, 14n

Magiel, 14n

Mareitje, 14n

SMIDT, see also SMID, SMIT,

SMITH

Jan, 3n, 4, 14n

Johannes, 14n

Siarrite, 7n

Sierrethe, 16n

Sierritee, 3n, 6n

SMIT, see also SMID, SMIDT,

SMITH

Fibi, 86, 87

Magiel, 84n

Mareitje, 84n

Mig., 14n

SMITH, see also SMID, SMIDT,

SMIT

Abel, 14, 28n, 84–90, 93, 97,
98, 150

Charity, 6, 11n, 12, 14, 22,
81, 84n

Charity (Edsall), 87

Charity Edsall, 89n, 98

Garret, 62

Garret G., 119

Hester, 125

Jan, 81, 84n

John, 14, 15, 28, 85, 88, 156n

Mary, 84

Mary A., 127

SMITH, *cont'd.*

Michael, 28, 84
Michael, Lt., 6, 14
Michael, Sr., 28n
Nancy, 85
Phebe, 29, 83, 86
Phoebe, 3n, 21, 84, 89, 156
Thomas H., 3n
Thomas J., 62

SNELL

James P., 34n, 110n

SONMANS

Peter, 107

SOUTHARD

—Family, 32

SPEAR

Eliza Ann, 157

SPRAGUE

William, 56
William B., 51n, 55

SPROULL

Robert, 101

STAATS

Elizabeth Brokaw, 35, 39
Gertrude, 37, 45
Jacobus [James], 36
James, 35, 37, 39, 44, 45
John, 35, 37, 45

STEVENS

John, 103, 104n, 111

STOKES

Miss, 58

STONAKER

J. Nelson, 41

STRYKER-RODDA

Kenn, 5n

SUPLICKI

Joseph, 29n

SUPPA

Margaret, 147

SUTPHEN

Ralph, 46n

— T —

TANNER

Edwin P., 49n, 50n

TAYLOR

Benjamin Cook, 4n

TEN BROECK

Cornelius, 48n

TEN EYCK

Jacob, Capt., 34n

TENNANT / TENNENT

William, 51n
William, 56

TERHUNE

Rachel Ann, 124

THOBER

(—), 140n

THOMAS

Leo, 55n

THOMPSON

Mary “Polly,” 93
Polly, 89, 95

THROCKMORTON

John, 112n

TIBBALS

Mary E., 64

TRAPHAGEN

John I., 124
Maria, 124

TUCKER

Gideon, 110n

TUNESON

John, 107

TUOZZOLO

(—), 136n

— V —

VAN CLEVE

Hannah, 119

VAN DUYNE

Abner, 126

VAN GELDER

Maria, 61

VAN GYSON

Jenny, 86n

VAN HOUTEN

Cornelia J., 64

Elizabeth, 122

VAN NESS

Abraham, 122

Cornelius H., 60

Cornelius I., 150

Edith L., 62

Eleanor, 150

Elenor, 150

Elizabeth, 122

Esther Opie, 58

—Family, 150

George G., 63

Hannah, 119

Henery, 150

Jacob C., 150

Jacob H., 150

Julia C., 126

Margaret, 120

VAN NESS, *cont'd.*

Martha, 126

Neil T., Mrs., 58

Peter G., 127

Samuel J., 126

Sarah, 60

Simon, 122

VAN NEST

Peter, 106

VAN NOTE

—Family, 32

VAN PELT

Margaret J., 45

Margaret Jane, 37

Mary J., 41

VAN SCHAIECK

Belitie, 19n

VAN WAGONER

Hermanus, 89

VANDEL

Hester, 61

VANDERVEER

Hendrick, 36

Maria, 37

VANNESS

Ann, 123

Henry, 124

James, 122

Maria, 126

Richard, 60

Simon, 123

Susan, 128

VAN-TUYL

—Family, 31

VEADER

Samuel R., 127

VISCOGLIOSI

(—), 144n

VOORHEES

—Family, 31

VREELAND / VREELANDT

Cornelius, 6, 7, 11, 13, 18,
25, 120

Hetty, 150

Ida, 126

Jacob, 89n, 91

Margaret, 127

Michael, 7n, 8n, 13n, 22

Michael C., 7

Naomi, 91n

Naomi C., 92n

Naomi Christina, 92

Nicholas, 120

VROOM

Elizabeth, 35, 36, 39, 45

Hendrick D., 34n

Hendrick P., 34, 40, 45

Henry, 39, 45n

Henry [Hendrick P.], 35, 36

Jacob, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45

Maria E. Porter, 35, 42

Peter D., 34n

Peter H., 35, 36, 40, 45

Sarah, 35, 36, 39, 44, 45

Sarah Lane, 35, 40

William, 35, 36, 40, 42, 45

— W —

WALES

Doris, 79, 80

WALES, *cont'd.*

Harold, 80

Harold G., 79

Wilfred, 80

WANDALL

J., 110

WANMAKER

Henry, 60

WARD

Artemis, 4n

WASHINGTON

George, 4n, 10, 33

WATERS

Anthony, Capt., 103

WEBB

Charity E., 95n

Eliza, 95n

Samuel, 95n

WENDOVER

Eliza, 37, 46

Peter H., Esq., 37n

WERDEN

Franchesca, 149

WESSEL

Rachel Ann, 63

WESSELS

Jane, 3

Jannetje, 4n, 81

John L., 63

WEST

J., 110

John, 108, 109

WESTERVELT

Benjamin, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 18,
27, 88

Benjamin R., 86

WESTERVELT, *cont'd.*

Casparus, 11, 12
Casparus B., 12
Casparus Benjamin, 12n
Casparus, Sr., 12n
Caspaurus, 6
Dowah, 27
Francis A., 85n
Francyntje, 18, 19
Roelef, 18n, 24
Roelef Benjamin, 18
Roelof, 9n, 12, 24
Walter Tallman, 12n

WHITE

Benjamin, 102, 115
Eliz., 111
Elizabeth, 106, 107, 114
J., Hon., 110
Jeremiah, 101–104, 113–117
Jeremiah Clark, 117n
John, 101–115
Nancy, 102, 115
Phebe, 102, 115
Richard, 102, 115
Samuel, 102, 115
Sarah, 102, 112, 113
Sarah (Burton), 117

WHITEHEAD

William A., 105n, 107n

WHITEKNAGHT/

WHITENACK

—Family, 32

WHITLEY

E. Duer, 48n

WHITMORE

William Henry, 109n

WIGGINS

Sydney, 31

WILLETT

(—), 110

WILLIAMS

George, 31

John, 18n

WILSEY

Hester, 95

WILSON

Irene M., 116n

Thomas B., 104n

WITVELT

Justina, 15

WOLFE

Thomas, 122

WOLLEY

Charles, 107–109

WORTENDYKE

Catharine, 93

Jacob R., 124

Rinier, 92, 93n

Rynier, 89n, 90n

WORTMAN

Ann Elizabeth, 46

Eliza, 35, 41n, 42, 43

Elizabeth Staats, 35, 38, 45

Gertrude Staats, 35, 38, 40

James Henry, 35, 38, 40, 41,
45

James Staats, 35, 38, 45

James Wendover, 35, 37, 42,
43n, 46

John Wendover, 35, 37, 41n,
43, 46

Margaret J. Van Pelt, 35, 41

WORTMAN, *cont'd.*

Peter, 35, 37, 38, 42, 43, 45

Peter P., 35, 41, 42n, 44

Peter P., Jr., 37, 38

Peter Prescott, 38n, 46n

Rebecca O. Billis, 35, 42

Richard Ten Eyck, 35, 38

Richard TenEyck, 45

WRIGHT

Frank, 122

Joshua, 32

— Y —

YEADON / YEARDON

Richard, 51n, 56

YERDANCE /

YEREANCE / YEREANT

Rich, 98n

Richard, 98n

Richard, 99n

YOUNG

Elizabeth, 128

Sheriff, 141n

YOUNGS

C., 110

— Z —

ZABRISKIE

John, 28

John, Jr., 28, 29

ZEEPCHAT

John, 149

Rose, 139n, 149n

ZICHELLA

Ida N., 139n, 148n

Joseph, 148

INCOMPLETE NAMES, FROM CITATIONS

All the following names were chosen by contributors of information or photographs to the website *FindAGrave*.

Danjrus, 147n

djee, 96n, 97n

George and Terrie, 99n

Jan, 43n

Kat, 58n

KimDe1NY, 91n

Rich H., 13n, 84n, 98n, 99n

Roibeard, 138n

The
Genealogical Magazine
of New Jersey



September 2025

Volume 100
Number 3
Whole No. 337

THE
GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE
OF NEW JERSEY

VOLUME 100

NUMBER 3

WHOLE NO. 337

September 2025



DEANNA ECKMAN KORTE, MS, Editor

Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| EDITOR'S PAGE <i>Deanna Eckman Korte</i> | 130 |
| THE ASTE FAMILY OF CAMOGLI, LIGURIA, ITALY, AND HOBOKEN, NEW JERSEY <i>Piper R. Oneto, CG[®]</i> | 131 |
| NATURALIZATIONS FOUND IN ALLINSON'S LAWS (<i>concluded</i>) | 154 |
| MERCER COUNTY GRAVESTONES: PENNINGTON AFRICAN CEMETERY, BOROUGH OF PENNINGTON | 159 |
| INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME 100 (2025) | 161 |

Copyright © 2025 Genealogical Society of New Jersey

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME 100 (2025)

INCLUDED IN THIS INDEX are names of persons that appear in Volume 100. As few surnames as possible have been standardized, and no spellings have been combined unless the given names indicate that they concern the same family. Spellings that stretch credibility may benefit from phonetic pronunciation aloud.

Married women are indexed under both their married and maiden names, with unknown maiden names indicated thus: (—). Titles or qualifications such as “Rev.” or “Dr.” appear following a comma after the name.

In this volume, persons without surnames fall into two main categories: *enslaved persons* and contributors of gravestone photos or information. Enslaved persons will be found alphabetically through the index in SMALL CAPS, and there is an index of contributors at the end.

A reference to a page number followed by the letter “n” indicates that the name is found in a footnote on that page. Authors’ and editors’ names are indexed at the first citation of a work, where full bibliographic details are given.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| (—) | ADAMS | ANN, <i>enslaved</i> , 62 |
| Ann S., 72 | John, 85 | APPLEGATE |
| Catherine, 105 | Suzanne Russo, | Dianna, 159 |
| Elizabeth, 104 | 134n | George C., 159 |
| Margaret, 72 | ADLER | Jacob, 159 |
| Mary, 80 | Sally, 73n | ARDAGH |
| Mary | AGEE | W.D., 136 |
| Antoinette, | Adam, 123 | ARDITO , <i>see</i> |
| 60 | AKELEY | <i>also</i> |
| Sarah, 11, 12, | Jacob, 123 | ARDITTO |
| 72 | ALBRIGHT | Bartelomeo, 134 |
| — A — | Jacob, 123 | Caterina, 132n, |
| ABBOTT | ALLING | 133–135, |
| Spencer E., 159 | Samuel, 159 | 137–139, |
| Mary E., 159 | ALLINSON | 141–145, 147 |
| ACKERSON | John, 123 | Clorinda, 134, |
| Andrew, 48 | Samuel, 123 | 142n, 143n |
| | ANGLE | Giulio, 135 |
| | Nicholas, 123 | |

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey Volume 100 (2025): 161–192

ARDITTO, *see*
also **ARDITO**
 Carmela, 138n,
 146n
 Caterina, 138n,
 146n
 Maria, 138n,
 146n

ARENTS
 Jacob, 123, 124
 Margaret, 123
 Mary, 124
 Nicholas, 124

ASTE, *see also*
ASTI,
ASTTE,
ESTE,
ESTER
 Andrea Francis,
 139
 Andrea Francis
 "Frank", 145
 Andrew, 146n
 Andrew Joseph,
 146
 Angela Amelia,
 133–135, 144
 C., 141n
 Carmela, 133,
 135, 138,
 140n
 Carmela "Clara",
 144, 148, 153
 Carrie, 139n
 Caterina, 144n
 Catherine,
 139n, 143n,
 144n, 147,
 151
 Cathrina, 143n
 Claire, 141n
 Clara, 140n,
 141n, 144,
 149

ASTE, *cont'd.*
 Clara (Carmela),
 140
 Emma, 139,
 144n
 Enrichetta, 133,
 135, 137, 144
 Frank, 139n
 Gaetano, 131n,
 135n, 136n,
 145, 146, 148
 Gaetano
 Giovanni,
 131n, 132,
 144
 Giambattista,
 133
 GioBatta, 132n,
 133–135, 137,
 139n, 144–
 146
 Giovanni, 131,
 132n, 133–
 139, 140n,
 141–143
 Giovanni B.,
 136n, 145n
 Giovanni
 Battista, 146
 Giovanni
 Battista
 "GioBatta",
 144, 145
 John, 139n,
 141n, 142,
 145n, 149
 M., 141n
 Maria, 134, 140,
 141n, 146n
 Maria A., 146n
 Maria Guilia,
 133, 138,
 143, 144,
 146–148

ASTE, *cont'd.*
 Maria Madeline,
 146
 Marie M., 146n
ASTI, *see also*
ASTE,
ASTTE,
ESTE,
ESTER
 Andrea Frank,
 139n
 Marie, 146n
ASTTE, *see also*
ASTE, **ASTI**,
ESTE,
ESTER
 John, 145n
AUTSONI
 Jacob, 124
AVERILL
 Emma E., 95n,
 96n
 Lyman S., 96
AYRES
 Daniel, 89n

— B —

BABBITT
 Phoebe, 76
BAERINGER
 Anna, 112n
 Arnold, 112n
BAKER
 James, 94
 James M., 94n,
 98n
 Juliet, 94
 Juliet Durand,
 99n
 Juliet P., 86, 87
 Julieta D., 98n
 Juliette Durand,
 98n

BALDWIN

Mary P., 93n,
95n, 96n

BALSONE

Jennie, 49

BANKER

Sarah E., 37

BANNING

Norton A., 77

BARBANO

Matteo, 131n

BARBER

Elizabeth, 102n,
106, 107
Gertrude E.,
73n

BARD

Peter, 124

BARINGER

Anna, 112

BARNES

Charles Brinton,
140n

BARRACLOUGH

Emma, 66n
Emma (Jowett),
66
Emma
(Langdale),
66
George, 66
Joseph William,
66

BARTHOLF

Mary, 120

BARWICK

William, 124

BAUEYSEN

Christopher,
124

BAUMAN, see

also

BAUMANN

Andreas, 20n,
24n, 30n, 32n
Anna Maria,
35n
Carl Valentine,
24, 32n
Catherine, 24n,
32n
Emilie, 32
Emma, 31
Eva E., 23n, 30n
George, 24n,
31n
Johan Georg,
20n
Julius, 22n, 30n
Karl Valentin,
24n, 32n
Rose, 31n

BAUMANN, see

also

BAUMAN

A., 17n
Adolph Julius,
17n, 30n
Amilia, 32n
Andreas, 17–22,
27, 28, 29n,
36
Andrew, 20n,
21n, 22n, 23,
27, 28, 31n,
33n
Andrew John,
31
Anna Maria, 21,
22n, 29, 33,
35, 36n
C.V., 25n
Carl, 17n, 26n,
30n

BAUMANN, cont'd.

Carl (Charles)
Valentine, 24
Carl V., 25, 26
Carl Valentine,
18, 19, 24,
25, 32
Caroline, 32
Carrie, 31n
Catharina
(Haas), 29
Catharina
(Hartwig), 29
Catherine, 17n,
18, 20n, 21n,
23n, 28, 30n,
31
Catherine (Ley),
19, 21, 27,
30, 36
Charles, 24n
Charles V., 25n,
31n, 32n
Charles
Valentine, 31,
32
Conrad, 19n,
23, 31n
Conrad August,
31
Conrad Julius,
28, 31n
Dorothea, 18,
32n, 33n
Dorothea Maria,
17n
Elisa, 31n
Elizabeth, 23
Elizabeth Marie,
31
Emilia, 32n
Emilie, 25n, 32n
Emilie E., 25, 32
Emilie Otto, 25
Emily, 25
Emma, 23n, 31

- BAUMANN, *cont'd.*
 Eva E., 23
 Eva Elizabeth,
 23
 George, 18–20,
 23, 24, 26n,
 27, 30n, 31,
 32n
 George John,
 17, 31, 32
 Helen, 31n
 Henry, 20n
 Herbert, 28
 Herbert A., 28n
 Jacob, 20, 29
 Johann
 Andreas, 17n,
 18n, 29, 30n,
 31n, 32n, 33n
 Johann Conrad,
 21, 28, 36n
 Johann George,
 18n, 31n
 Joseph, 27
 Joseph J., 27n
 Julius, 22, 23,
 27, 28, 30,
 31n
 Julius Adolph,
 17, 22, 30, 31
 Karl Valentin,
 18n, 19n, 32n
 Katharina
 Elisabetha, 29
 Katie, 21n, 33n
 Lizzie, 31n
 Louis, 32n
 Louis F., 32
 Male, 32n
 Margaret, 27n
 Maria, 17n, 30n,
 33n
 Maria Dorothea,
 20, 33
 Mary, 21n, 33n
 Minnie, 25, 32n
- BAUMANN, *cont'd.*
 Minnie W., 32
 Robert, 25, 32n
 Robert O., 32
 Rosa, 23n, 32n
 Rose, 24
 Russell N., 28n
 Russell Norris,
 27
 Unnamed, 32
 Valentine, 32n
 William, 19n,
 25, 32
 William F., 32n
- BEACH**
 John, 118
- BEAM**
 William H., 44
- BECK**
 Christian, 124
 George, 124
- BELESVELT**
 Johannes, 124
- BELLESFELT**
 Adam, 124
 Johan William,
 124
 Peter, 124
 William, 124
- BEMER**
 Henry, 124
 Philip, 124
- BENONI**
 Charles, 145
 Columbia, 145,
 146
- BENSEN**
 Sophia, 116
- BENZING**
 Esther, 67
- BERG**
 Johan Diel, 124
 Johan William,
 124
 Johannes, 124
- BERG, cont'd.**
 John, 124
 Pieter, 124
- BERGEN**
 Teunis G., 2n
- BERRY**
 Abetha, 51
 Ann, 46
 Elizabeth, 118
 Ethel Lelia, 159
 Harriet Ellen,
 159
 Henry, 38, 115
 John, 46
 John H.M., 118
 John S., 42
 Maria, 39
 Mary, 40
 Samuel, 115
- BETTY, *enslaved*,
 62
- BEUF**
 Hendrick, 124
 Hendrick, Jr.,
 124
- BEULESHEIMER**
 John, 124
- BICKLE**
 Francis, 124
- BINDUR**
 Theophilus, 124
- BISHOP**
 Christopher,
 124
 Joseph, 9–12
 Joseph James, 9,
 10n, 11, 12
 Mary, 9, 12
 Michael, 9, 12
 Rachel, 3, 4, 10n
 Rachel J.
 (Shute), 10
 Sarah, 9, 11n
 Susan, 9, 12

BLACKBOURN

David, 18n

BLACKWELL

George L., 159

Hannah, 159

Noah 159

Sarah R., 159

BLANK

Glenn, 113n

BLAUVELT

Deborah, 51

John, 37

BLOOM

John, 124

Larry, 109n

BODINE

Peter, 124

BOGERT

Henry M., 44

John, 55b

Martha, 41

Samuel, Rev., 44

Sarah Augusta,
55**BOHN**

John, 124

BOLDIN

George L., 159

BONER

Issac, 81n

BORSTEL

Hallie J., 36

BOSHART

Ann Rosina, 124

Christopher,
124

Dorothy, 124

John, 124

BOST

Hendrick, 124

Joseph, 124

BOUM

Jacob, 124

BOWER

John, 124

BOWERS

Jim, 14

BOWMANGeorge Ernest,
76n**BOYER**

William H., 160

BRANT

Abigail, 72

Abraham, 69n,

72, 73n, 75

Ann S., 74n

David, 69n, 70–

72, 74n, 75

Elizabeth J., 74n

Female, 72

Harriet, 74n

Isaac, 74n

Issac, 69, 72

Jacob, 70, 71n,

72, 74n, 75

John, 69n, 71,

72, 73n

Johnathan, 72

Jonathan, 73n

Lewis, 70, 71n,

72, 74n, 75

Margaret, 74n

Mathius, 75

Matthias, 70,

71n, 72, 74n

Saml, 73n

Samuel, 69n, 72,

73n

Sarah, 69, 70,

73n

Sarah (Lyon), 71

Susan C., 73n

William, 69n

William L., 72

William Lee,

74n

BREITEL

Melchior, 3, 8,

10, 11, 13

Sarah J., 12n

Sarah Jane, 13

Sarah Jane
(Craig), 8, 10Sarah Jane
(Craig)

Hamilton

Skerritt, 4

BREUER/BRUIER

Peter, 125

BRICKER

Christopher,

103n, 109

Elizabeth, 103n,

109n

William, 103

BRIGGS

Clarence S., 116

BRINK

Eleanor, 52

BROUWER

Adam, 2

Catharina, 2

Willem, 2

BROWN

Peter, 124

BUD/BUDD

Nicholas, 125

Winfield, 47

BULGIN

Mary A., 117

BURNETT

Anna Marie,

113n

BURTON

S. Josephine, 47

BUSH

Pamelyn P., 3,

14

BYRNES

John E., 28n

BYRNES, *cont'd.*

John E. (Shupe),
28
John Elwood,
28n
William F., 28n
William F.
(Shupe), 28

— C —

CAMMEYER

Theodore, 37,
45

CAMPBELL

Henry T., 160

CARDIEL

Shelley, 15

CARLEY

Benjamin, 121

CASE, *see also***KAES, KASE**

Peter, 125
Tunis, 125

CHALINES

Stephen, 125

CHALMER

Stephen, 125

CHAPMAN

C. Durand, 95
Chalmers, 96n
Chalmers D., 95
Chalmers D.,
Rev., 87
Cyrus, 96n
Cyrus Durand,
87, 88, 96
Jane, 94
Jane W., 94n
Jane Wade, 86,
95n
John, 94
John L., 85,
94n, 96n

CHAPMAN, *cont'd.*

John L., Rev.,
86, 95, 98
John Liddle,
95n
John Liddle,
Rev., 95
John Linden, 95
Samuel
Wellmer, 87,
95
Wilmar, 96n

CHESTER

Chris, 2n

CHRISON

Elizabeth, 2

CLARK

Abigail, 76
Jane D., 3n

COENS

Peter, 125

COLE

Trafford R.,
133n

COLLINS

Isaac, 123
R., Rev., 108

COLSHER

Peter, 125

COMER

Cynthia, 68n

CONGER

Jane, 80

CONGLE

Andrew, 125

CONOVER

Francis, 14
Garret L., 63
Pauline E., 14
Samuel, 62

COOK, *see also*

KOCH
Henry, 125
Peter I., 120

COOPER

George, 125
James D., 114
Joseph, 115
Philip, 125

CORNELIUS

Christian, 125

COSMAN

John, 125

COURTER

Ann, 47

COX

Elizabeth, 63

CRAIG

Abner, 3–5, 8–
12, 14
Abner, Jr., 4
H. Stanley, 3, 10
Levi Janvier, 3n
Rachel, 4, 5, 9n–
11n
Rachel (Bishop),
5
Rachel (Shute),
14
Rachel (Shute)
Bishop, 10
Rachel J.
(Shute), 10,
11
Sarah Jane, 3, 5,
10–13
William, 4, 5, 11

CRAMER

Zadok, 68n

CRANE

Edward Pierson,
42, 45

CRATER

Alice Mains, 39

CRAWN

Francis S., 107n,
109n, 110n

CRAWN, *cont'd.*

Henrietta
 "Hattie"
 (Yawger),
 109n

CREEMER

Susan, 72
 William, 73n

CRESSON

Joshua, 2
 Pierre, 2

CRITTENDEN

Henry, Capt.,
 83n

CROO

Henry, 125

CROSS

George W., 86

— D —**DAHLBERG**

Nicholas, 125

DANIELS

Albert C., 6
 Albert Clinton,
 6, 13
 Charles, 13
 Charles B., 6
 Charles P., 8n
 Rachel, 13
 Rachel J., 8n
 Rachel J.
 (Hamilton),
 8, 10, 14
 Sarah J., 13n

DARCY

Caroline, 38
 John S., 37
 Phebe J., 44
 Timothy J., 49

D'AUTRECHY

Phyllis B., 102n

DAVIS

Isaac, 13n

DAWS/DAWES

John, 102n, 106

DAY, *see also***DEY**

Catharine, 53
 Catharine
 (Vreeland),
 53, 54
 David, 54n
 David M., 53
 Rebecca, 39
 Richard C., 54n

DE BOW

Jacob, 115
 Jane, 42, 52
 Maria, 46
 Paul, 120

DE HOOGES

Antje, 2
 Antony, 2
 Johannes, 2

DE WIT/**DEWITT**

John, 125

DEAN

James Todd,
 107n

DEBOW

Garret, Capt.,
 117
 Henry S., 48
 Jane, 42
 John, 42, 49
 Paul B., 118
 Sarah

Drummond,
 42

DEGROOT

Gertrude, 53,
 111

DEHART

Col., 82
 Jeremiah, 42

DEHART, *cont'd.*

John E., 45

DEIGLER

Elisabetha, 29

DELIS

Apostolos, 131n

DELLER

John, 125

DEMAREST

Mary Ella, 43

DEMOND/**DEMONG**

Peter, 125

DEMOTT

John H., 37

DENIKE

Harriett, 160
 John Leo, 160
 Stephen, 160

DESAPIO

Elizabeth, 15, 16

DESER/DEZER,

Rachel, 111,
 112, 113n

DEY, *see also***DAY**

Catharine
 Edsall, 55
 Mrs. Richard
 (Catharine),
 54n
 Richard C.,
 Capt., 54n
 Richard Cox,
 54n

DIELS

Adam, 125
 Hendrick, 125

DIFFYDAFFY

Henry, 125

DILTS

Catherine, 105
 Daniel, 105

- DILTS, *cont'd.***
 Elizabeth, 104,
 105, 106n
 Elizabeth
 Yawger, 105
 Henry, 105
 John, 105
 Peter, 105, 106n
 Peter, Sr., 105
 Rebecca, 105
 Sarah, 105
- DIMMOCK**
 Harry, 118
- DIRDORF**
 Anthony, 125
 Christian, 125
 Hendrick, 125
 John, 125
 Peter, 125
- DIXON**
 Caroline, 116
- DODD**
 Rachel, 43
- DODS**
 Thomas, 115
- DOFGEL**
 Peter, 125
- DOREMUS**
 Catharine A., 48
 Cecilia L., 121
 Cornelius, 116
 Cornelius P.,
 116
 Cornelius T., 39
 Elizabeth, 40, 43
 Goline, 43
 Helen, 118
 Henry V., 41
 Johannes, 125
 John R., 51
 Melvin, 44
 Nicholas J., 121
 Peter J., 50, 115
 Peter T., 114
 Susan J., 121
- DOREMUS, *cont'd.***
 Susanna, 117
 Thomas, 52
- DORN**
 Daniel, 126
- DOWDING**
 Erin, 152n
- DOWNES**
 Newton, 160
- DRAKE**
 Mary, 80
- DUBOW**
 Elizabeth, 62
- DUFFEE**
 Mary, 44
- DULIN**
 Gene, 106n
- DURAN, *see also***
DURAND,
DURANT,
DURRAND
 Charles, 126
 Cyrus, 94n
 Cyrus B., 94n
 Pheaby, 94n
- DURAND, *see***
also
DURAN,
DURANT,
DURRAND
 Albert G., 93n,
 95n, 96n
 Albert Gallatin,
 92
 Asher B., 85,
 86n, 96
 Bervic, 97
 Charles F., 96
 Chas F., 96n
 Cirus, 94n
 Cyrus, 85–87,
 89–92, 93n,
 94, 95, 96n,
 98n, 100
- DURAND, *cont'd.***
 Cyrus B., 85,
 99n, 100n
 Cyrus B. W.,
 99n
 Cyrus B., Rev.,
 87, 99n, 100n
 Cyrus Bervic, 99
 Cyrus C., 86
 Cyrus, Rev., 100
 E.W., 97n
 Elias, 94, 97
 Elias W., 86, 95,
 96n
 Elias Wade, 86,
 88, 96, 97n
 Elleana A., 96n
 Emma, 94
 Emma A., 97n
 Emma Averill,
 97
 Harry, 96
 Harry E., 96n
 James, 86
 Jane W., 95n,
 96n
 Jane Wade, 95
 Jennie, 87, 99
 John, 89, 90n
 John, Jr., 91
 Juliet, 87, 99
 Juliet P., 98n
 Juliet Paradise,
 98
 Lodoiska, 93n
 Nettie T., 97n
 Phebe, 87, 88,
 90, 91, 94n
 Phebe (Wade)
 Woodruff, 88
 Phebe W., 94n
 Phebe Wade,
 97n
 Phebe Wade
 Woodruff,
 85, 86

DURAND, *cont'd.*

Phoebe, 86, 87
 Phoebe Jane,
 99n
 Rachel (Myers),
 90
 S.B., 90n
 Sarah E., 100n
 Silas, 89n
 Susan, 92, 93
 Wilson, 96
 Wilson W., 86,
 87, 97n

**DURANT, *see*
*also***

**DURAN,
 DURAND,
 DURRAND**

Albert, 93n

**DURRAND, *see*
*also***

**DURAN,
 DURAND,
 DURANT**

Juliet M., 100n

— E —

EARLE

Elizabeth J., 72,
 74n

EASLER

Christopher,
 126

ECKER

William, 126

EDDY

Caleb, 76
 Phebe, 76n
 Phoebe, 76, 81n
 Ruth Story
 Devereux,
 76n

EDSALE, *see also*

**EDSALL,
 EDSEL,
 EDSSELL,
 EDSIL,
 ETSEL,
 ESTSELL**

Abel S., 55n

EDSALL, *see also*

**EDSALE,
 EDSEL,
 EDSSELL,
 EDSIL,
 ETSEL,
 ESTSELL**

A.S., 55n

Abel S., 55

Anna Bernett,
 112n

Anna W., 56n

Catharine, 54n

Catharine
 Vreeland,
 54n

Catherine, 54n

Catherine V.,
 56n

Charity, 55n

Charlotte J.
 Groves, 55n

Cornelious, 55n

Cornelius, 54n,
 55n

H. F., 55n

Henry F., 55,
 56n

Henry T., 56n

J.A., 56n

Jacob, 53, 54,
 56, 111, 112

Jacob A., 56

Jane, 56, 57, 58

Jane Rue, 56n

Jean A., 56n

EDSALL, *cont'd.*

John, 53, 56,
 111
 Katie V., 56n
 Naomi, 53
 Nathanael, 112
 Nathaniel, 112
 Nathaniel D.,
 112
 Phebe, 112n
 Phebe Jane, 113
 Rachael, 112n
 Rachel Dezer,
 111n
 Samuel, 53, 111,
 112n
 Sarah Augusta,
 55n

EDSEL, *see also*

**EDSALE,
 EDSALL,
 EDSSELL,
 EDSIL,
 ETSEL,
 ESTSELL**

Jane, 57, 59n

EDSELL, *see also*

**EDSALE,
 EDSALL,
 EDSEL,
 EDSIL,
 ETSEL,
 ESTSELL**

Jacob, 112n

Mary, 112n

Samuel, 112n,
 113

EDSIL, *see also*

**EDSALE,
 EDSALL,
 EDSSELL,
 EDSEL,
 ETSEL,
 ESTSELL**

EDSIL, *cont'd.*

Catharine, 54n

EIGH

Jacob, 126

ELRINGTON

Christiana, 126

ENGELMANN

Lukas, 137n

ENGLE

Jacob, 126

William, 126

ENT

Valentine, 126

EPSTEIN

Bette Marie, 85,

100

ESTE, see also

ASTE, ASTI,

ASTTE,

ESTE,

ESTER

John, 139n,

140n

ESTER, see also

ASTE, ASTI,

ASTTE,

ESTE

Giovanni, 146n

Maria, 146n

ESTSELL, see

also

EDSALL,

EDSALE,

EDSEL,

EDSELL,

EDSIL,

ETSEL,

ESTSELL

Jacob, 112n

ETSEL, see also

EDSALE,

EDSALL,

EDSELL,

EDSEL,

EDSIL,

ESTSELL

Jacob, 53, 56n

Jane, 58n

Jenny, 57n

EVELMAN/

EVILMAN

William, 126

EVERETT

Mary, 105n

EVERITT

Eliza A., 43

EYKEINIER

Lawrence, 126

— F —

FAIRBANKS

Edwin, 43

FELTHAUSEN

John George,

126

FERBERG

Cornelius, 126

FISHER

Henry, 126

Jacob, 126

Johannes, 126

Martin, 126

Philip, 126

Pieter, 126

FITZSIMMONS

Maria, 27

FLAG

Paul, 126

FORD

John S., 38

FORDHAM

Lemuel, Rev.,

106n

FORSMAN

Jacob, 126

FOWLER

Fanny, 50

FOX

John Peter, 126

Leonard, 126

FRANBERG

Peter, 126

FRANCISCO

George W., 50

William, 38

FRAZER

Alexander N.,

89

FREDERICKS

Henry, 118

Irving, 120

Jacob, 118

Maria, 118

Peter M., 115

FREEMAN

Jennie A., 99n

FULKEMER

John Martin,

126

FULLER

Claire Sherman,

99n

Watson, 99n

— G —

GANGLER

Mary T., 41

GANS

Justus, 126

GARDELLE

Mary, 147n

GARRABRANT

Jane, 48

GARRETT

George, 118

GEESER

George, 126

GEORGE, *enslaved*,
63**GERHART**

Jacob, 126

GIDDEMAN

Hendrick, 126

Johannes, 126

GIGER

Julia, 72

GILL

Jane Wolf, 16

GILLDAN

Sophia, 40

GLEED

Sarah, 37

GOEGLETS

Hendrick, 126

GORDON

Ezekiel, 63

John, 63

Joseph G., 63

GORMLEY

Lizzie, 50n

William, 50n

GRAAF

Henry, 126

GRAFF

Lisette, 20n

Martin, 20n

GRAY

Tilley, 160

GREEN

Elizabeth, 16

John, 16

GRIDLEY

Clarissa, 50n

Clarissa P., 50

GRIM

Caspar, 126

GROVE

Charlotte J., 55n

GROVER

John H., 160

GROVES

Charlotte J., 55

GUISE

Willem, 126

— H —

HAAS

Catharina, 21,

29, 36n

John, 127

HABBACK

Anthony, 127

HADN

Ludwick, 127

HAG

Adam, 127

HAGG

Ann, 127

HALL

Thomas, 127

HALLOWELL

Jesse, 6n, 12n

HAMILTON

(—), 3

James M., 5, 10–

13

John, 6n, 12n

Rachel, 6

Rachel J., 5, 6,

13

Sarah, 6, 12

Sarah Jane

(Craig), 6

HAMMER

Michael, 127

HAN

William, 127

HARDING

William W., 64

HARFF

Johannes

Balthaser,

127

HARRINGTON

George W., 120

HARRIS

Elizabeth, 50n

HARTER

Henry, 127

HARTMAN

John, 127

HARTWIG

Catharina

Elisabetha,

20n, 21n, 29

Katherine, 20

HASELL

Christian, 127

HASSEN

Christian, 127

HAULENBEEK

Elizabeth, 118

HAVER

George V., 64

Hervey Carlisle,

64

Howard Clifton,

64

John Stillwell,

64

Mary, 64

Mary Wert, 64

Peter T. E., 64

Peter Ten Eyck,

64

Peter W., 64

Wilson, 64

HAYN

Frederick, 127

HEFFERNAN

James, 36

HEIMEL, see also**HEYMEL**

Elizabeth, 23

- HEIMEL, *cont'd.***
 Eva E., 22n, 30n
 Eva Elizabeth,
 22, 30
- HENDERSHOT**
 Christiann, 107
- HENDERSON**
 W. O., 17n
- HENDRICKSON**
 Charles, 160
 Julia, 160
 Mary, 160
 Sarah Ann, 50
- HENERIGH**
 Koenraet
 (Conrad), 127
- HENRY, *enslaved,***
 62
- HERITAGE**
 Anna Luisa, 16
- HERLY**
 Rudolph, 127
- HEUSTON**
 Cermlea, 70n
- HEYLER**
 Johannes, 127
- HEYMEL, *see***
also **HEIMEL**
 Eva Elisabetha,
 22n, 30n
 Johann Caspar,
 22n, 30
- HIERLOGH**
 Carel, 127
- HIMNS**
 George, 127
- HINCHMAN**
 Sarah Morgan,
 15
- HIPP**
 Elizabeth, 108
 Jacob, 108
 John, 108, 109
- HIPP, *cont'd.***
 Mary Ann, 108,
 109n
- HITCHNER**
 Anne L., 14
 Leslie, 14
- HOCKER**
 George, 51
- HOESHIELD**
 Adam, 127
- HOFFMAN**
 Henry, 127
 Johannes, 127
 Peter, 127
 William, 127
- HOLBROOK**
 Jay Mack, 76n
 Stephen, 73n
- HOLMES**
 J. F., 52
 Michael, 103n,
 108n, 109n
 William, 40
- HOLTZ**
 Melanie D.,
 132n
- HOMER**
 Adam, 127
 Herbert, 127
- HOPPER**
 Catharine, 49
 Charity, 48
 Maria, 120
- HORIN**
 Hieronimus,
 127
- HOSSES**
 Johannes, 127
- HOUSELT, *see***
also
HOUSHILT,
HOUSILT
 Jacob, 127
- HOUSHILT, *see***
also
HOUSELT,
HOUSILT
 Matthias, 127
- HOUSILT, *see***
also
HOUSELT,
HOUSILT
 John, 127
- HUBBARD**
 Julia A., 160
- HUFACKER, *see***
also
HUFFACKER
 Anna Maria,
 36n
 Anna Maria
 (Baumann),
 36
 Anna Sibilla
 (Zipp), 35
 Balthasar, 35
 Conrad, 22,
 33n, 36n
 Johann Conrad,
 21, 22, 33,
 35n, 36
 Konrad, 36n
 Wilhelmina,
 21n, 22n,
 30n, 33n, 36n
 Wilhelmine, 18,
 21, 22, 33,
 34n, 36
- HUFFACKER,**
see also
HUFACKER
 Balthasar, 35n
 Conrad, 35n

HUNTER, see*also***JAGER,****JÄGER,****YAGER,****YAUGER,****YAWGER,****YEAGER/****YEAUGER**Hendrick, 101,
104

Henry, 101

HUPPELL

Joseph, 127

HUSONChristopher,
127**HYMER**

Gabriel, 128

— I —

IBARZ

Jordi, 131n

IMMEL

John, 128

IRICK

John, 128

ISAAC, *enslaved*, 63

— J —

JACKSON

Phebe, 81n

Phebe (Lyon),
78Phebe Lyon,
78n

Zeba, 78n

Ziba, 77, 78, 80

JACOBUS

C. J., 119

Catharine, 46

David, 37, 48

JACOBUS,*cont'd.*

Elizabeth, 37

George, 43

Gertrude, 44

Hassel, 121

Hattie E., 37

John I., 37

Martha, 37

Mary, 37, 49

Mathe, 37

Nicholas, 37

Nicholas J., 37

Phebe, 37, 45

Rachel, 37, 40,

48

Rebecca, 37

Sarah, 37

Sarah C., 37

Sarah R., 37, 51

William, 37

JAGER, see also**HUNTER,****JÄGER,****YAGER,****YAUGER,****YAWGER,****YEAGER,****YEAUGER**

Catharina, 104

Catherina, 101

Hendrick, 101,
104n

Peter, 101, 104

JÄGER, see also**HUNTER,****JAGER,****YAGER,****YAWGER,****YEAGER,****YEAUGER**

Hendrick, 101,

104

JANSEN

Jacob, 2

Margaret H.,
37, 48**JANVIER**

Ferdinand, 6

Mary, 6

JARVIS

Harriet, 37

JATEVINA

Aste, 138, 139n

Camille, 139

Gabata, 138

Marie, 138

JEFFERIES

Garry G., 37

Isaac, 37, 38

Jacob, 37

JEFFERSON

Thomas, 85

JENNER

Rachel, 37, 49

JENNINGS

Chas. S., 160

Emma, 160

JERSEY

Stephen Y., 37

JIM, *enslaved*, 62**JOHNSON**

Alfred, 38, 115

Ira C., 160

Margareta, 160

Milton, 14

Sarah E., 46

Stella May, 14

JOHNSTON

William, 160

JONES

Ada, 160

Catharine, 38

Elizabeth, 38, 40

—Family, 16

Harry C., 37, 38

James N., 38,

39, 119

JONES, *cont'd.*

Jane, 38, 39
 Jane Elizabeth,
 38
 Mary Berry, 38
 Randolph, 160
 William, 38

JOWETT

Emma, 66
 Jeremiah, 66

— **K** —**KAES, *see also*****CASE, KASE**

Johan Philip,
 128
 Willem, 128

KALLSIT

Mattys, 128

KANK

Johannes, 128

KASE, *see also***CASE, KAES**

Johannes, 128
 Matthias, 128

KAUL

Christian, 128

KEATOR

Catherine, 38

KEEFE

Andrew C., 38
 Eva, 38
 John A., 38, 43

KEEN

Elizabeth
 (Goslin), 14

KEIEL

Koenraet, 128

KELIN

William, 128

KELLY

Grace, 152

KEMP

Kathie, 71n, 74n

KEMPER

Jacob, 128
 John, 128

KES

Bastiyan, 128

KESLER

George, 128

KEYSER

Hieronimus,
 128

KIEL

Conrad, 128

KING

John H., 38, 114
 Michael, 128

KIRBY-**MCDONOUGH**

Beverly, 105n

KIRKPATRICK

Mary, 38
 Samuel, 38

KLEMENS

Lynne, 61, 63,
 101, 110

KNOTT

Peter, 154

KOBLENZ

Emma, 112n

KOCH, *see also***COOK**

Anthony, 154
 Hanborn, 154
 Hendrick, 154
 Jacobus, 154
 Johannes

Casparus,
 154

Joseph, 154

KOLE

Paul, 154

KRANTZ

Caroline, 32n

KRAUNE

Oscar E., Rev.,
 25

KULE

Christian, 154

— **L** —**LADAGA**

Nicholas, 151n

LAFORGE

Isaac, 38
 Sarah, 38

LAGOMARSINO

Joseph, 140n

LAMBERT

Leah, 38

LAME

John, 154
 Peter, 154

LANDIS

Henry, 154

LANGE

Charlotte, 18,
 19, 34n, 35
 Gottfried, 34n
 John Gottfried,
 34

LARAEY

Margaret, 80

LASHHORN, *see*

also

LASHHORN

Abigail, 74n

LASHIE

Abraham, 154

LASHORN, *see*

also

LASHHORN

Abbey, 71n

Abbie, 71n

Abigail, 71n

Abigail (Brant),

70, 71

LASHORN, *cont'd.*

John R., 71n
Joseph, 71, 72

LATAGIA/**LATAIGIA**

Nick, 151n

LAUX

Johannes, 154

LAWRENCE

Jemima, 78n
Silvanus, 77,
78n

LEARY

Elizabeth, 38
Harriet, 38
Maria, 38
William, 38

LECH, *enslaved*, 63**LEE**

F. B., 90n

LEER

Frances, 147
Leopold, 147

LEITHAESER

Eva Catharina,
22n, 30n

LEMASSENA

A., 91

LEN, *see also***LEY,****LEYH**

Valentine, 34n,
35n

LEVERIDGE

John, 73n

LEWIS

Edith A., 14
John, 154
Loren, 14

LEY, *see also***LEN,****LEYH**

Catharina, 20
Catharine, 34

LEY, *cont'd.*

Catherine, 17,
21, 22, 29, 30

Charlotte, 19n,
26n, 34n, 35n

Charlotte
(Lange), 35

Conrad, 35

John, 19n, 35

Maria, 26n

Mary Caroline,
34n

Unnamed
Female, 35

Valentin, 34n

Valentine, 18–
20, 26n, 34n,
35n

William, 35n

William John,
35

LEYH, *see also***LEN, LEY**

Anna
Margarethe
(Michelmann),
33

Catharina, 30n

Conrad, 18n,
21n, 30n,
33n, 34

Jacob, 33n, 36n

Johann Conrad,
22n, 33n,
34n, 36n

Johann Jacob,
33

Karl Valentin,
18n, 19n

Katharina, 17n,
18n, 20n,
29n, 30n,
31n, 33n

Konrad, 18, 21,
22

LEYH, *cont'd.*

Margaretha,
33n

Valentin, 18n,
34n

Wilhelmine, 34n

Wilhelmine

(Hufacker),

34

LIEBHAUSER

Margaretha
Brueckner,
21, 30

LIMEHOUSE

Enoch J., 160

Ella, 160

Elmer, 160

William, 160

LINCOLN

Abraham, 85

LINDSLEY

Benjamin.
Capt., 90

LINES

Maria, 38

Peter, 38

LIPPINCOTT

Abraham, 15

Elizabeth, 15

Hannah, 15

Isaiah, 15

Josiah, 15

Samuel, 15

LISH

Mary, 19

LISHMAN

Henry, 154

LITTLE

John, 38

LO BASSO

Luca, 133n

LOCKWARD

Phebe A., 38, 52

LORD

Mary Elton
Thomas, 16
Sarah Jessup, 15

LOUDERBOUCH

Barbara, 154
Catharine, 154
Elizabeth, 154
Peter, 154

LOUTERMAN

John, 154

LOZIER

John, 38, 46
Sarah, 38, 46

LUCY, *enslaved*, 63

LUPP

Peter, 154

LUTS

Henry, 154

LYNN

Abraham, 38
Frank R., 38
Grace A., 38
Mamie, 38
Mary L., 38

LYNTERIS

Christos, 137n

LYON

Abbie, 81n
Aberam, 82
Abigail, 80
Abraham, 69,
76-78, 80,
81n, 82-84
Abraham, Capt.,
70
Benjamin, 77,
78, 80, 81n
Ephraim, 78n,
80, 81n
Ephriam, 77
Eunice, 81n
Ezekial, 77n
Ezekiel, 78n, 80

LYON, cont'd.

Hannah
Searing/
Serring, 81n
Henry, 76
Isaac, 78
Issac, 77, 80,
81n
Joseph, 76
Mary, 81n
Mary Ann, 80
Mary L., 81n
Phebe, 80
Sarah, 72
Sidney
Elizabeth,
67n
Simeon, 77, 78,
80, 81n
Simon, 77, 78n
William, 78, 80,
81n

LYONS

Abraham, 67

— M —**MABEY**

Cora V., 38
Florence V., 38
George W., 38
Robert K., 38

MABIE

Caty, 53

MACCRACKEN

Michael C., 68n

MACMAHON

Mary, 112n

MAGGIOLO

Angela, 133
Maria, 135

MAINS

Alice, 38
Henry, 39
John G., 39

MAINS, cont'd.

Levi S., 38
Mary Ann, 39
William, 39

MALONE

E. Robert, 77n

MANDERFIELD

Elizabeth, 39
Henry, 39
Lydia, 39

MANDEVILLE

Abrm., 39
Adrian, 39
Agnes, 39, 119
Agness, 39
Alberta, 39, 118
Ann, 39, 41, 119
Anthony, 39,
115
Anthony A., 39,
119

Caroline, 41
Catharine, 39
Catharine L., 42
Chloe, 40
Clara, 40
Clarisa, 41
Cornelia Ann,
42

Cornelius N., 39
Cornelius W.,
39

Cornelius W.,
Maj. Gen'l.,
38, 39

David, 40

Effie, 41

Effie R.
(Demarest),
121

Eleanor, 39

Eliza, 40

Eliza C. Provost,
41

Elizabeth, 39,
40, 42, 43

MANDEVILLE,

cont'd.

Elizabeth A., 41
 Elizabeth Ann,
 39
 Elizabeth
 Ryerson, 48
 Ella, 41
 Elma A., 40, 119
 Emeline, 40
 Emma, 41
 Fanny, 39
 Florence E., 40,
 46
 Giles A., 40
 Giles H., 40,
 119, 120
 Giles Henry,
 D.D., 37, 40
 Giles J., 40
 Giles P., 40, 116
 Giles W., 40, 47
 Halmah, 38, 40
 Harriet, 41
 Henrietta, 40
 Henry, 40, 48
 Henry H., 40
 Henry I., 40
 Henry P., 40
 Henry W., 41
 Henry, Esq., 40
 Jabez, 41
 James, 41, 116
 James J., 41
 James M., 41,
 121
 Jane, 40
 Jane E., 41, 48
 Jefferson, 41
 John, 40
 John F., 42
 John J., 41, 46
 John L., 41, 45
 John P., 41
 John V., 41, 45
 John Y., 41

MANDEVILLE,

cont'd.

Johnny, 41
 Kate, 41
 Katy, 41
 Laura M., 43
 Lavinia, 40
 Leah, 43
 Leah Ann, 40
 Leah Ellen, 40
 Lizzie, 42
 Lucas B., 41, 46,
 115
 Lydia, 40
 Lydia E., 42
 M.V.N., 42
 Margaret, 39
 Maria, 42
 Martin L., 42
 Martin R., 42
 Mary, 41, 42, 46
 Mary Catherine,
 39
 Mary L., 42
 Nicholas H., 42
 Nicholas J., 42
 Nicolas, 40
 Paul Henry, 42
 Peter, 42
 Peter D., 42
 Peter G., 42
 S.V.N., 42
 Samuel V. S., 50
 Samuel V.S., 42
 Sara, 43
 Sarah, 42
 Sarah F., 42
 Simon Van
 Ness, 42
 Sophia, 40, 42
 Susan, 42, 47,
 114
 Thomas, 42, 50
 Thomas A., 42,
 43
 Thomas D., 42

MANDEVILLE,

cont'd.

Viola, 43
 Washington, 42,
 121
 Wilampy, 39
 William, 40
 William H., 42,
 45
 William Henry,
 39
 Yellas, 43

MANESSA

Lodoiska, 93

MANN

Michael E., 68n
 Ted, 68

MANWARREN

David W., 43
 Phoebe, 43

MAPS

Michael, 154

MARCELIS

Cornelius E., 43
 Edo C., 43
 Jane, 42, 43

MARCHI

Julius, Rev., 149

MARET

Carel, 155

MARKS

Alice, 43
 Arthur, 43
 Philip, 155
 Rebecca, 43
 William, 43

MARLATT, *see**also***MARLOTT,****MERLOTT**

Christian, 103n
 John, 103n
 Rebecca, 104

MARLATT/**MERLOT**

Rebecca, 107

MARLIN

John, 155

MARLOTT, *see**also***MARLATT,
MERLOTT**

John, 107

Rebecca, 108

MAROT

Philip, 155

MARTIN

Ephraim, 69n

Ernest, 43

MARTON

Matthew, 155

MASON

Laura F., 97n

MATHEWS

Sarah, 3, 10

MAYER

Johannes, 155

MCCLELLAND

Anna, 43

Joseph H., 43

Olive, 43

Ruth Adel, 43

MCEVOY

Mary, 43

MCGROGAN

Martha S., 43

MCKELVY

Daniel G., 43

Robert, 43

MCLEAN

Mary A., 38, 43

MCMANN

Matilda, 112n

MCMASTERS

Nancy, 72

MEAD

Abraham, 44

Beekman, 43

Catharine, 43,
44

Christianna, 43

Elizabeth, 44

Elizabeth

Doremus, 44

Elizabeth

Ryerson, 43

Harriet, 44

Henry, 43, 44

Hester, 43

Isaac Newton,

43

Isaac P., 43

Jacob, 43

Jacob Johnson,

43

James, 43, 44

John, 44, 51

John P., 44

Leah, 44

Marcus D., 44

Margaret, 44

Mary, 44, 117

Mary Ann, 43

Peter, 44

Peter J., 44

Peter

Mandeville,

44

Richard, 44

MEEKER

Joseph, Capt.,

82, 83n

MEIER

Herm, Rev, 44

Jacob, 44

MELDRUM

Charlotte D., 3n

MELIBAGH

Bartholomeus,

155

MERLOTT, *see**also***MARLATT,
MARLOTT**

Christian, 107n

John, 107n

Rebecca, 102,

107n

MERRICK

William J., 44

MERSEREAU

Cornelius, 99

Sarah C., 99

MERSHON

Henry, 155

MEYERS

Elizabeth, 44

MICHELMANN

Anna

Margareth,

33

Anna

Margaretha,

33n

Valentin, 33

Valentine, 33n

MILLEGE

Abraham, 44

Alice, 44

Fred W., 44

Hannah, 44

Jesse B., 44

John H., 44

Josephine, 44

Ruth Matilda,

44

MILLER

Effiah, 44

Joel, 44

Johan Gerig,

155

MILNER

Hans Michael,

155

MITCHELL

Aaron B., 109
E. J., 109n
Emma J., 109
Esther, 109n

MOESER

Rosa (Nasher),
23, 31

MOODY

Deborah, Lady,
2

MOOR

John, 155

MOORE

Elizabeth
Fredericke
Decker, 16
Jacob, 155
James
Lawrence, 44
Lawrence J., 44
Mary L., 44

MORTOLA

Caterina, 134n

MOTLEY

Scott, 44

MUISE

Louisa, 160

MULLALLY

Clarissa, 44
Nancy, 44
Perry, 44

MURRAY

Veronica, 146

MYER

Johannes, 155
Michael, 155

MYERS

Emeline, 44
John R., 44

— N —

NADERMAN

Elizabeth, 42, 45

NASHER

Joseph, 31n
Mary, 31
Mary S., 31n
Rose, 24

NEAL

Aria, Rev., 45
Catherina
Ryerson, 45
Wilhemina, 45

NETTER

Edna M., 15

NEYZARD

Peter, 155

NOBLE

Catharine, 45
Cecelia, 45
Charles H., 45
John, 45

NOON

Fred, 151
Harvey, 151
Mary, 151

NYMASTER

Leonard, 155

— O —

OBERT

George, 155

ODELL

Mary Jane, 41,
45

O'DONNELL

Brendan J., 17,
36

OLDIS

Harman, 60n
Harmon, 59
Mary Ann, 60n

Mary Ann

(Shelp), 60n

OMOTO, see also**ONETO**

Clara, 150n
Paul, 150

ONDERDUNK

John A., 45
Leah Maria, 45
Sarah, 45

ONETO, see also**OMOTO**

Clara, 141n,
150, 151
Edward, 149n,
153n
Francis, 141,
142, 150
Francis Edward,
149, 153
Paolo, 149n, 153
Paul, 141, 142n,
148–151
Piper R., 131,
149n, 153

ORRY, enslaved, 63**OSAR**

Emaline, 45
John T., 45

OSBORN

Edward, 45
Jared P., 45
Lois, 88
Mary C., 45

OTT

Nicholas, 155

OTTO

Emilie, 24, 32n
Frederich, 109n
Frederick, 32n

OUTGELT

Frederick, 155

OVERBAUGH

Grace, 148

— P —

PARADISE

J. W., 93n
 John W., 93n
 John Wesley, 93
 Susan Durand,
 92
 Susan G., 93n

PARANT

Cornelius, 155

PARK

Mabel Crane, 45

PAXTON

Sarah J., 45

PEAR

Thomas, 45

PECK

Emory M., 45
 Lizzie M. Pine,
 45

PEER

Jacob, 155
 Thomas, 47

PELLERANO, see

also

PELLARANO,**PELLERANO**

Andrew, 142n

PELLARANO,

see also

PELERANO,**PELLERANO**

Angela, 134

PELLERANO,

see also

PELERANO,**PELLARANO**

Andrea, 141,
 142

Andrew, 142n

Antonio, 134

Giacomo, 142

Mario, 142, 143

PELLERANO,

cont'd.

Rosa, 142n

Rose, 141, 142

PENIER

Peter, 155

PENNEL

Austin P., 45

Elizabeth, 45

Elizabeth O., 45

Ida, 45

John, 45

M L, 45

PERRY

John S., 68n

PETERS

Godfrey, 155

PETERSON

Allen R., 66

PHEGER

John, 155

PHILIPS

Nicholas, 155

PHILLIPS

Estella, 45

PHOEBE,

enslaved, 62

PIATT

Abraham, 70n

—Family, 16

PIERCE

Emma L., 45,

117

PIEROTTI

Serafino, Rev.,

149

PIERSON

Abraham, Jr.,

Rev., 76

Abraham, Sr.,

76

Charles W., 37,

45

Mary, 76

Sarah, 72

PIERSON, cont'd.

Zadoc W., 45,
 48

PIETERSEN

Lijsbet, 2n

PINE

Cyrus W., 45,
 118

Lizzie M., 45

POCKE

Adam, 155

POORON

John, 45

William, 45

POPPLSDORF

Albertus, 155

POST

Sarah C., 45, 47

POYER

Emily, 41, 45

PRENTISS

(—), 91

PRETTIKER

Hans Jacob, 155

PRICE

Charlotte A., 45

William P., 45

PRIOR

Harriet, 72

PROVOST

Barbara, 46

David, 42, 46

Eliza C., 41, 46

Ervin, 40, 41, 46

Jacob, 46

Mary, 46

Nelson, 46

Nettie, 46

Sarah, 46

— R —

RAINIER

(Prince), 152

RAKER

John, 155

RALPH

Francis, 155

RANDALL

Joseph, 160

Susie, 160

RANDOLPH

Howard S.F., 2n

RANZEL

Justus, 155

READER

J. J., Rev., 7n

REDICK

Andrew, 155

REICH

Julius, 147

RESLER

Hantil, 156

REVEGNO

Catharine, 145

REYERSON

Samuel, 52

RHOADESFrancis B.,
Capt., 46, 49**RICHARDS**

Elizabeth, 46

William, 38, 46

RICKER

Anna M., 46

Benjamin E., 46

Daniel S., 46

Eva E., 46

Hester E., 46

John H., 46

John J., 46

John W., 46

Newton, 46

Peter, 46

Sarah E., 46

RIEMER

Janet T., 90n

RIGHTMIER

Johan

Ludowick,

156

RIKER

David M., 2n

RILEY

David Joseph,

Dr., 67, 84

ROAN

Charles Martin,

156

ROB

Christopher,

156

ROBERTS

Aaron, 46

Mary, 46

Mary M., 46

ROCHI

Agnostino, 146

ROCKAFELLAR

Jerucia, 103n

Peter, 103

ROCKAFELLO**W**

David, J.P., 107

ROCKEFELTER

Johannes, 156

Peter, 156

ROETERS

Susanna, 156

ROGEN

Nancy, 70n

ROGERS

Clair, 150n

Clara, 151

Clara Aste, 151n

Gertrude, 46

John, 150, 151

John Clayton,

148, 150

Nancy, 70

Nicholas, 46

William, 70

ROLL

Luther, 74n

ROMUER

Peter, 156

ROOME

Benjamin, 46

Carrie, 47

Catharine, 46,

47

Catharine J., 47

Charles H., 46,

47

Clara Mabel, 47

Cornelius, 46

Emma, 46

Francis, 46

George, 47, 50

J.V.B., 47

Jane, 45, 47

John, 47

John V. B., 45,

47

Little Johnny,

47

Lyman, 47

Maria, 47

Maria Ryerson,

47

Martin, 47

Martin R., 47,

49

Mary, 47, 114

Nancy, 70n

Peter, 47

Samuel, 46, 47

Samuel P., 42,

47

Sarah, 40, 47

Sarah C., 47

Sarah F., 47

Sarah Frances,

47

Simon, 47

Susan, 46

Susie L., 47

William, 47, 70n

ROOSA

Kate J., 47

ROSE

Christine, 67

ROSS

Johannes, 156

ROUSE

John, 156

RUEJane/Jennie A.,
56

Jennie A., 56n

RYERSON

A. G., Rev., 47
 Abraham, 48
 Abraham G., 47
 Abraham M., 48
 Abraham N., 48,
 49
 Addie, 49
 Alfred R., 47
 Amelia, 37
 Amelia B., 48
 Ann, 48
 Caroline, 48
 Catharine, 48
 Charles Lucas,
 49
 Charlie, 48
 Della, 49
 Elizabeth, 40, 48
 Elizabeth H., 49
 George, 48
 George J., 48
 George, Jr., 48
 Gracie, 47
 Hannah, 48
 Ira Brown, 48
 James, 48
 John D., 48
 John G., 37, 48
 Lucas, 41, 48,
 121
 Margaret, 48

RYERSON, cont'd.

Maria Elizabeth,
 49
 Martha, 48, 116
 Martin, 48
 Mary, 45, 48
 Mary E., 47
 Mary J., 48
 Mary W., 47
 Nicholas, 48
 Nicholas A., 49
 Nicholas G., 37,
 49
 Oscar, 49
 Peter, 49
 R. G., 49
 Rachel A., 47,
 49
 Samuel, 49
 Samuel S., 49
 Sarah, 49
 Sarah A., 49
 Sarah J., 48
 Thomas, 49
 Thomas
 Mandeville,
 49
 V. B., 49
 Van Buren, 49

— S —

SANDERS

Elvina, 49, 52
 Eunice, 80, 81n
 Mary Jane, 46,
 49
 William, 6, 12

SANDERSON

Ann, 49, 114

SANDFORD

Charles H., 49
 Garret, 49
 Jane, 49
 John, 49

SANDFORD,*cont'd.*

Maria, 49
 Marquis
 Lafayette, 49
 Peregrine, 37,
 49
 Rachel Ann, 49

SANFORD

Catharine, 49

Hannah, 49,

121

John, 49

SARAH, *enslaved*, 63**SARICH**

Stephen, 156

SARTOR

Hendrick, 156
 Jacob, 156
 Johannes, 156

SAUER

J. Henry, 50

SAWIBECK

George, 156

SAXBE

William B., Jr.,

2, 2n

SCAVINO

Leonardo, 131n,

132n, 135n

SCHALLER

Arthur, 141,
 143, 144n,
 146, 147n,
 148
 Arthur A., 148n
 Arthur R., 148
 Arthur Richard,
 148n
 Catherine Ruth,
 148n
 Maria, 144
 Marie, 144,
 147n

SCHALLERRAL

Arthur, 144n

SCHANCKGarret C., Rev.,
50Sarah A., 47, 50
WilliamHendrickson,
50**SCHANZENBACH**Diane
Whitmore, 86**SCHMUCK**

Peter, 156

SCHNETRUMPFMaria Caroline,
35Maria Karoline
Werner, 19n,
34**SCHOONMAKER**

Susan V., 42, 50

SCHUTE, see also**SHUTE**

Rachel, 10

SCHUYLEREdward G., 50
Elizabeth G., 50
Hester B., 50
Hollis, 50
Jacob B., 50
John, 50
John C., 50
Lizzie, 50
Phillip P., 50**SCOTT**William W.,
57n, 59
William
Winfield, 58n**SECOR**Hester B., 42,
50**SENER**

Philip, 160

SENTINY

John, 156

SERRING

Hannah, 80

SERUBY

Joseph C., 160

SHARPENSTINE/**SHARPENTIN**

Matthias, 156

SHAWN

Dennis, 53, 111

Katherine, 56n

Katherine

Edsall, 56

Raymond Dey,
56n

Samuel D., 56n

SHELP, see also**SHELPS**Anna Gardner,
60n

Antoinette, 60n

Jacob, 57n, 58n,
60Jane, 53, 57n,
58n

Jane E., 56n

Jane Edsall, 53

Levi, 53, 57n,
58n, 59nMary, 57n, 59n,
60n

Mary A., 60n

Mary Ann, 58n,
59

Phebe, 58

Sarah, 57n, 58,
60n

Sarah V.W., 59

William, 57n,
58n, 60**SHELPS, see also****SHELP**

Jane, 60n

Levi, 59n

SHELPS, cont'd.

Wm., 60n

SHERMAN

Claire A., 99n

Claire Aleda, 98

Eva L., 99n

Eva Loyd, 98

Franklin A., 98

Harrison, 98

Harrison D., 87,
98

Harrison

Durand, 98n

Juliet, 98

Juliet D., 94n,
98nJuliette Durand,
94

Male, 98n

William, 98

William A., 87,
98, 99n

William

Alexander,
98William W., 85,
98**SHERWIN**Anna P. Cooper,
16**SHIPLEY**

Martin, 156

SHUTE, see also**SCHUTE**

Rachel J., 8-12

SHUATTERLY/**SHATTERLY/****SHUTTERLY**

Michael 156

SICKLES

Martha, 50, 115

William, 50, 115

SIGAFOOSOrville Lincoln,
Rev., 50

SIGNE

Nickolas, 156

SIMKINS

Elizabeth, 50
Mark, 50
Priscilla, 50

SIMMONS

Henry, 58n
Henry P., 57,
58, 59n, 60n
Henry Peter,
58n
Sarah V M, 58n

SIMPSON

Elizabeth, 2
Grietje, 2n
Peter, 2

SINATRA/**SINATRE**

Frank, 141

SINDLE

Adeline, 51
Caroline, 50
Elizabeth, 51
Henry, 51, 121
John, 51
Mary, 51

SKAGGE

Roberta, 74n

SKERRITT

Georganna A.,
7, 8, 14
George H., 7,
12n
George Henry,
10
Laura A., 7, 13n
Laura Ann, 13
Sarah Jane, 8,
12
William H., 11,
13
William Henry,
12

SLAYBACK

David, 156

SLIM

Peter, 156

SLINGERLAND

Andrew J., 37,
51
Andrew Percy,
51
Ann, 51
Ann Elizabeth,
51
Christina, 51
Cornelius, 51
Daniel A., 51
Elizabeth Ann,
51
Emily, 51
Francis
Theodore, 51
Garret, 51
Geo. Henry, 51
Hester M., 51
Irene, 51
Jacob, 51
Jane, 51
John, 51
Lavinia, 51
Margaret, 51,
114
Margaretta, 51
Margret, 51
Mary, 51
Mary C., 51
Peter, 51, 114
Peter N., 51
Samuel, 51, 119
Sarah, 51
Sarah A., 51
Thomas, 51
Wm. Henry, 51

SLOAT

Theodore, 51,
117

SLOTE

Margaret, 44, 51

SMIT

Fibi, 56n

SMITH

Abel, 53, 55n
Alphonso, 160
Elizabeth, 50n
Emma, 160
Eugene Waldo,
136n
Fibi, 53
Frederick, 156
Garret, 51
Garret G., 52
Hester, 52
Isaac B., 89n
James, 49, 52
Johan Chris, Jr.,
156
Mary A., 52
Matteys/
Matthias, 156
N., 91
Nelson L., 160
Sarah J., 52
Sharon Dey,
54n
Thomas A., 38,
41, 52
Thomas J., 52

SMOCK

Barnes, 63

SNELBAKER

Daniel W., 7, 8,
14
Georganna, 7, 8,
14n
Georganna A.,
12n
Georganna A.
(Skerritt)
Thompson,
10

SNIDER

Christopher,
156

SNIEDER/**SNYDER**

Filliep/Phillip,
156

SNOEK

Johann Willem,
156

SNOOK

Adam, 156
Hendrick, 156
John, 156

SNUG

Johannes
Henry, 156

SNYDER

John, 156

SOFIELD

Hester, 52
Randolph, 52

SOULARD

Peter, 157

SPEAR

Elizabeth, 52
Henry, 52

SPEER

Ann, 49, 52
Elizabeth, 52
Francis, 52
Garret, 52
Henry, 52
Sarah, 52

SPICK

Frederick
Tendle, 157

SPIER

Frances, 52
John, 52
Sarah M., 52

SPINDLER

Catharine, 114
J. G., 114

SPOTSWOOD

John B., Rev., 5

SQUIRE

Levi J., 51, 114
Mary C., 114

STAGG

Cornelius T.,
114
E.A., 114
Elizabeth, 114
Ella F., 114
John, 114
Virginia I., 38,
114

STANEMAN

Rudolph, 157

STANOSEK

Charlotte, 73n

STEIR

Charles, 114

STEWART

Jonathan, 15

STEWART

Frank H., 3n

STICKLE

Maud, 114

STILLWELL

Catherine Ann,
64
John, 62
Joseph, 62
Nancy, 80

STINARD

Mary E., 114
Stephen R., 49,
114

STODDER

William, 157

STORMS

Emma C., 114
George, 114
John, 114

STOUT

Asher, 102n

STRATTON

Liz, 75n

STREETMAN

Martin, 157

STRICKLAN

Henry, 157

STRYKER

William S., 98

STUCKY

Jacob, 157

SUMNER

Palmer, 47, 114

SWEETEN

Elizabeth Carter
Turner, 16

SWINK

Henry, 157

SYBERBERG

Christian, 157

SYDORENKO

Anna, 131n

— T —

TALMAGE

Ellen, 114
Grace S., 114
James R., 114

TAYLOR

Carrie A., 160
George A., 160

TERHUNE

Albert, 114
Albert A., 114
Albert, Jr., 42,
114
Ann, 114
Gillam, 114
Gilliam, 114
Rachel Ann, 114
Sarah Elizabeth,
114
Serena, 114

THOMAS

Fanny, 108n
 John, 108n
 Joseph, 103,
 107, 108
 Rebecca, 103n,
 107n, 108n
 Rebecca
 (Marlott)
 Yawger,
 107n, 108n
 Rebecca Ann,
 108

THOMPSON,

157
 Clifford, 14
 Georganna, 8n
 Georganna A.
 (Skerritt), 8
 George H., 7
 George Henry,
 7, 14
 Raymond M., 14

TIBBALS

Mary E., 114

TILHEAVER

Michael, 157

TIMMOTHY,

enslaved, 62

TOGARDEN

Bethia, 80

TOMPSON

Cornelius, 157

TRAPHAGEN

John I., 50, 115
 Maria, 115

TRENOR

Harry H., 41,
 115

TRETA

Vincent, 151

TRIMMER

Johannes, 157
 Matthias, 157

TRINMER

Andrew, 157

TRUESDELL,

see also

TRUSDELL

Samuel, 113n

TRUSDELL, see

also

TRUESDELL

Phebe Jane,
 113n

Phebe Jane

Edsall, 113n

Samuel Edsall,
 113n

Samuel G., 113

Samuel Giveans,
 113n

TUCKER

Miss, 97n

Nettie, 97

TURNER

Elizabeth Styles

Carter, 15

— U —**ULRICH**

Jacob, 81n

URTZ/UTRZ

Jacob, 157

— V —**VAN AUKEN**

Armina

Vreeland,
 115

VAN BLARCOM

Adrian, 58n, 60

Ann, 115

Eliza A., 115,
 122

John M., 115

VAN BLARCOM,

cont'd.

Phebe Shelp,
 58n

VAN BUEREN

Beckman, Dr.,
 115

Elizabeth, 115

VAN CLEVE

Hannah, 115

VAN DOREN

Amanda E., 160

Andrew J., 160

Charles A., 160

Emma, 160

Isaac T., 160

Maria, 160

VAN DUIME

Elizabeth, 115,
 120

VAN DUYNE

Abner, 115

Abraham, 115

Catharine, 115

Frank, 115

Frank E., 115

Harriet, 115,
 117

James, 115

Phebe K., 115

VAN ETTEN

Arie, 2

Emanuel, 2

VAN GELDER

Ewout, 115, 121

Gessie, 115

John, 115

Maria, 115

Rachel, 115, 119

VAN**HARLINGEN**

Johannes

Martinus, 157

VAN HESS

Abraham, 116

VAN HOUTEN

Amanda W., 116
 Cornelia J., 115
 Elizabeth, 115
 Garret, 115
 Henry I., 115
 Hester, 115
 James, 115
 John P., 115
 Letitia, 40, 116
 Mary Catharine,
 115
 Matilda, 116
 Ralph, 116, 119
 Sophronia, 115
 Susan, 41, 116

VAN NESS

A. H., 116
 Abraham, 116
 Abraham Mead,
 116
 Abraham W.,
 116, 118
 Alfred, 116
 Alice, 118
 Amelia
 Corinthia,
 118
 Ann E., 116
 Anna Cromwell,
 116
 Baby, 118
 Barguo, 116
 C. A. B., 116
 C. Henry, 116
 Clifford H., 119
 Cordelia Anna,
 116
 Cornelius, 116
 Cornelius H.,
 116
 Cyrus W., 116
 David, 116
 Edith L., 116
 Elizabeth, 116,
 117, 118, 119

VAN NESS, cont'd.

Elmina, 116
 Eva M., 117
 Garret M., 48
 Garrett M., 116
 George G., 115,
 117
 Giles, 116, 117
 Hannah, 117
 Harriet, 119
 Henry, 117, 118
 Henry M., 45,
 117
 Henry R., 117,
 118
 Henry S., 117
 Hester, 51, 117,
 118
 Ida Ann, 116
 Jacob, 117
 James T., 118
 Jane C., 116
 John F., 116,
 118
 John H., 118
 Julia C., 118
 L. A. "Lizzie",
 116
 Laura, 117
 Leah, 119
 Leah M., 116
 Margaret, 118
 Maria, 116
 Martha, 118
 Martin, 118
 Mary, 42, 117,
 118
 Mary Jane, 116
 Melvin J., 119
 Noble, 118, 120
 Peter G., 118
 Rachel Ann, 116
 Ralph H., 118
 Raymond E.,
 119
 S. A., 116

VAN NESS, cont'd.

Samuel, 118
 Samuel J., 118
 Samuel W., 39,
 118
 Sarah, 118
 Sarah H., 119
 Sarah J., 45, 118
 Sarah Martha,
 119
 Simon, 118
 Simon H., 119
 Simon I., 119
 Simon J., 39,
 119
 Susie, 118
 Sylvester, 119
 Theodore, 118
 Thomas, 118,
 119

VAN NUYSE

Maria, 119

VAN PELT

Gertrude, 38,
 119
 Peter, 119
 Porter, 119

VAN RIPER

Jno. B., 57
 John B., 60n
 Mary A. Shelp,
 59n
 Mary Ann
 (Oldis), 60

VAN SAUN

Catharine, 40,
 119
 Ewout V., 39,
 119
 George M., 119
 John, 115, 119
 John, Jr., 119
 Leah, 39, 119
 Peter D., 40,
 119
 Samuel, 119

VAN**VOORHEES**

Abraham, 119
Gessiah, 119
Harriet B., 119
James H., 119

VAN**WAGGENOR,**

see also

VAN**WAGGONER,****VAN****WAGONER**

Jane, 57

VAN**WAGGONER,**

see also

VAN**WAGGENER,****VAN****WAGONER**

John, 58n, 59n

VAN**WAGONER,**

see also

VAN**WAGGENER,****VAN****WAGGONER**

Catharine, 116,
119

Hermanus, 57n,
59

Johannes, 57n

John, 57, 59n

Sarah, 59

VAN WINKLE

Daniel, 119

John, 119

VANALLEN

Peter, 157

VANATOR

Benjamin, 2

VANBAGH

George William,
157

VANBUREN

Murian
Elizabeth,
153

VANDEL

Hester, 115

VANDERHOFF

Jane, 38, 115

VANDERVORT

Charity/Charrity
39, 115

VANDRESON

John, 157

VANESS

Elizabeth, 116

VANNEMAN

David, J.P., 9n

VANNESS

Ann, 116
Ann Elizabeth,
117

Anna M., 117

Catharine, 117

Christiana, 117

Elizabeth, 118

Ellanora, 117

Estella G., 117

Henry, 117

Jacob, 117

Jacob I., 117

Jacob S., 117

James, 44, 117

James R., 117

James T., 50n,
117

Jane, 118

John J., 118

Lizzie, 50n

Maretye, 117

Margaret S., 117

Maria, 118

Martha, 117

VANNESS, cont'd.

Mary, 42

Mary Kate, 117

Rachel, 117

Richard, 118

Sarah, 117

Sarah Frances,
118

Simon, 117

Sophia, 117

Susan, 119

VANRIPEN

Judy, 51, 119

VARICK

Josephine, 47

VEADER

Cornelia, 119

David, 120

James, 120

Mary E., 120

Samuel R., 120

Sarah J. D., 120

William, 120

VIRSELIUS

George
Andreas, 157

VOGT

Jacob, 157

VON**BISMARCK**

Otto, 17

VOORHIS

Anna M., 120

Charles W., 120

Christianna, 40,
120

John Milton,
120

John R., 120

Lucinda, 120

VOS

Johannes, 157

VOSBURGH

Almira H., 120

John L., 120

VOSBURGH,*cont'd.*

Julia, 120

VREELAND

Catharine, 54n

Catherine H.,
120

Cornelius, 120

George P., 120

Gussie, 118, 120

Hartman H.,
120Hartman J.,
115, 120

Ida, 120

James, 120

Jeremiah, 120

John, 120

Margaret, 120

Martin J., 120

Mary, 120

Nancy, 120

Nicholas, 120

Richard, 120

Sophia, 120

— W —

WADE, see also**WARD**Isaac, 88, 89n,
94

Lois, 94

Phebe, 88, 89n,
95

Phoebe, 87

Sarah, 94n

Sarah Osborn,
94nStuart Charles,
88n, 89n,
95n, 97n**WAGONER**

Harman, 157

WAIDMANN

Claire, 152n

Clara, 152

Robert, 148, 152

WANDLE

Jane, 120

WANMAKER

Henry, 120

WARD, see also**WADE**

Phebe, 97

WARNER

Henry, 157

WASHINGTON

George, 85

WATSONWilliam Perry,
Dr., 121**WATTERS**

Katherine, 121

WEBB

Ann H., 48, 121

Anna Jane, 42,
121**WEEVER**

Hendrick, 157

WEIR

Gary E., 149

WERT

John W., 64

John William,
64

John Wilson, 64

Mary, 64

Sarah, 64

WERTCHEN

Christian, 157

William, 157

WERTS

Peter, 157

WESSEL

Rachel Ann, 121

WESSELS

John L., 49, 121

WESTERVELT

Maria, 115, 121

WESTFILL

Catherine, 121

Henry A., 121

William, 121

WETTSTEIN

Elizabeth, 121

WHISLER

Thomas, 157

WHITE

J., 121

John I., 121

WIER

Elizabeth

Barber, 106n

William, 106

Wm., 106n

WIGMORE

Jacob, 157

WILHELM I

(King), 17

WILLIAMS

Edwin, 92n

Isaac R., 160

WILLIAMSONAbraham, Rev.,
107

Geo. W., 160

WILSON

A., 56n

Alice M., 121

Anna, 56

George, 121

George Henry,
121

H., 92n

WINDS

Col., 82

WINNACKER

Jacob, 157

WINTER

Gerhart, 157

Hendrick, 158

- WINTERMUTE**
Esther, 109
- WINTERS**
Catharine, 121
Priscilla, 121
William, 121
- WISTER**
Caspar, 158
- WITCHER**
Thomas, 160
- WOB**
Walter, 158
- WOJCICKI**
John, 106n
- WOLF**
Elizabeth, 107n
- WOLFE**
Thomas, 121
- WOLKEN**
John, 148n
John C., 148
Ruth C., 148n
- WOOD**
Lydia, 51, 121
- WOODRUFF**
Caleb, 86, 87, 89
Phebe, 89n
Phebe Wade,
89, 92
Richard S., 89n
Richard Sities,
89
Sities, 89n
William Sities,
89
- WOODWARD**
Nimrod, 63
- WORTENDYKE**
Carolyn, 121
Cornelia
Elizabeth,
121
Doremus, 121
Jacob, 121
Jacob R., 121
- WORTENDYKE,**
cont'd.
Ryner J., 121
- WORTH**
William, Rev.,
3n
- WORTHEN**
Samuel Copp,
130n
- WRIGHT**
C. C., 91, 92
Giles R., 62
- Y —
- YAGER, see also**
- HUNTER,**
JAGER,
JÄGER,
YAUGER,
YAWGER,
YEAGER,
YEAUGER
Hendrick, 158
Jacob W., 103
Johannes, 158
Johannes Peter,
158
Peter, 158
Samuel H.,
103n
- YARE**
Benedict, 158
- YAUGER, see**
also
- HUNTER,**
JAGER,
JÄGER,
YAGER,
YAWGER,
YEAGER,
YEAUGER
Andrew, 102n,
106n
- YAUGER, cont'd.**
Elizabeth, 109n
Henry, 102,
107n
Henry I., 103n
Jacob, 103n
John, 103n
Mary Ann,
103n, 108n
Powel, 105n
Rebecca, 102n,
103n, 107n
Samuel, 107n
Samuel G., 107n
Samuel Hiram,
107n
- YAWGER, see**
also
- HUNTER,**
JAGER,
JÄGER,
YAGER,
YAUGER,
YEAGER,
YEAUGER
Andrew, 102,
104, 106, 107
Dewitt Ramsey,
109n
Elizabeth, 101,
103, 105n,
106, 109
Elizabeth
(Barber), 106
Emma, 109
Emma J., 102n,
109n
Emma J.
(Mitchell),
109n
Hendrick, 101,
102, 104,
105, 106

YAWGER, *cont'd.*

Henry, 101n,
102n, 103,
104n, 105,
106, 107,
108n, 109n
Henry I., 103
Henry, Jr., 102
Henry, Sr.,
102n, 104n
Jacob, 104, 109n
Jacob W., 102,
109n
Jerucia, 103n
John, 102, 103,
104, 105,
107, 108,
109n, 110n
Margaret, 103n,
110
Mary Ann, 103,
108
Mary Everett,
103n, 105n
Paul, 102, 104
Paul Hunter,
105n
Peter, 102, 104,
105
Powell, 105n
Rachel Ann
(Thomas),
108n
Rebecca, 103,
104, 108n,
109n, 110n
Rebecca
(Marlott),
109n

YAWGER, *cont'd.*

Rebecca
(Thomas),
107n, 108,
109n
Rebecca Ann,
108n
Samuel, 102,
104, 106
Samuel H., 103
Samuel Hiram,
107
William, 103n,
109

YEADER

Maria, 121
Samuel, 121
Sarah J., 121

YEAGER, *see also***HUNTER,****JAGER,****JÄGER,****YAGER,****YAUGER,****YAWGER,****YEAUGER**

John, 108n

YEAUGER, *see*

also

HUNTER,**JAGER,****JÄGER,****YAGER,****YAUGER,****YAWGER,****YEAUGER**

Elizabeth, 106n

YOUNG

Catharine, 121
Cornelius, 121
Edward
Hudson, 77n

YOUNG, *cont'd.*

Elizabeth, 121,
122
Henry, 121
Isaac, 121
Jacob, 77n, 158
Johan, 158
John, 77, 158
John Isaac, 122
N.M., 78n
Nathaniel M.,
77
Nathaniel
Mitchell, 77n
Philip, 158
Pieter, 158
Ruth, 122
Tunis, 158

— Z —**ZELIFF**

Grandine V.,
122
Hattie M., 122
James M., 115,
122
Lizzie, 122
Martin V., 122
Mary M., 122
Nelson, 122
Willie, 122

ZENGER

John Peter, 158

ZIEGLER-**MCPHERSON**

Christina A.,
136

ZIPP

Anna Sibilla, 35
Anna Sybilla,
35n
Sibilla, 35n

INCOMPLETE NAMES, FROM CITATIONS

The following names were chosen by contributors of information or photographs to the website *FindAGrave*.

The Bull, 7n, 14n
EOB, 58n, 152
George and Terrie, 113n

Kat, 55n
Not Your Time, 92n, 97n,
99n
Rich H., 54n, 111n

